Vol 1 reviewed 11-13-03
reviewed 5-9-2015

JEMIMA AND ELIZABETH PROJECT

extracted data starting 5/30/2015

DOWNLOADS FROM THE WEB, MISC. DATES

PRINTING OF October 26, 2003

last bit entered into database 062115

26

Something to consider: Could the wives with the missing surnames have been ROGERS already?

http://www.rootsweb.com/~genepool/njbloom.htm

SOME EARLY FAMILIES OF BLOOMFIELD, NEW JERSEY

Baldwin || Davis || Dodd || Morris || Ward

Excerpts from "Bloomfield, Old & New"
An Historical Symposium by Several Authors

Published by the Centennial Historical Committee
Bloomfield, New Jersey 1912

BALDWIN

Benjamin, the weaver, was the founder ancestor of most of the Baldwins of Bloomfield. He came from Milford, Connecticut, and was in Newark in the fall of 1666, a young man aged twenty-six years. There was given him a home lot in Newark, located west of the present Washington Avenue, near Warren Street. He took up land between the Second and Third rivers, and north of the highway leading over Watsesson Hill. Among his descendants was David Baldwin, born about 1715, from whom most of the family who located near the Third River and Morris Neighborhood are descended. When David was eighty-five years old he could still drive his team to a swamp by the river and bring home a load of wood. David and his sons owned three mill sites on Third River, and most of the farms between the church and Morris Neighborhood. He was a charter member of the old church, and his wife and eight children had the same honor. The children were Zophar, David, Silas, Jesse, Ichabod, Eunice, Sarah and Simeon. Jesse was a quartermaster in the Continental Army. It was Simeon who opposed the project to build a frame church, and vigorously declared for a permanent structure of stone. He operated a grist and fulling mill. He died September 7, 1806. The Baldwin line to David and his large family runs as follows: Joseph, Benjamin, Benjamin, David.

DAVIS

Steven Davis of the Milford group was the Davis ancestor. No record appears concerning any grant to him of land in Bloomfield. There are many records showing that Thomas Davis, his son, had acquired a number of tracts in this neighborhood near the Second and Third rivers previous to 1700. A deed in the possession of the Davis family of Bloomfield, dated November 7, 1711, in the reign of Queen Anne, conveys 111 acres in the Eastern Division of New Jersey from Thomas Wall of Middletown, Monmouth Co., to Thomas Davis of Newark. Which descendant of Stephen Davis was the first to make his home on Watsesson Plain we are unable to state. Caleb, the father of Deacon Joseph Davis, died in 1783, aged sixty-six years and his wife, Ruth, in 1793. The Davis line in Bloomfield appears to run as follows: Stephen, the founder, died in 1691. His sons were John, Thomas and Jonathan. Thomas (2) who was born in 1660 and died January 26, 1738, acquired much land

in different parts of Essex County, and one of his deeds for property further away has been mentioned. He had seven children: Thomas, Jonathan, Stephen, James, Apphia, Sarah Ball, and Mary. From Thomas (3) descended James (4), whose will in 1748 mentions Thomas (4), who died in Bloomfield in 1780 and four daughters. It is this Thomas who gave the lot for the school. From Jonathan (3), who died in 1690, descended Caleb (4), born 1717 and died in Bloomfield 1783; and Deacon Joseph (5), born 1753, died June 5, 1827. The children of Deacon Joseph were Caleb, Charles, Joseph Austin, Henrietta, Abigail, Martha and Mary. Henrietta was the last of children to occupy the old homestead, and later a grandson, Charles M., the son of Caleb (6), resided there. Joseph Austin was the well-known physician, who is still remembered by hundreds of his former patients. Another line comes from Moses Davis, sons of whom were John, Joseph and Henry.

DODD

Daniel Dodd of Newark was the ancestor of the Dodds of Bloomfield and Doddtown, East Orange. He came from Branford about 1668. He was appointed in March, 1678, with Edward Ball, the run the northern line of the town from the Passaic to the First Mountain. The land looked fair to the young man, and he soon thereafter surveyed a tract upon Watsesson Plain, in the valley of the Second River. The Elizabeth Town Bill in Chancery states the fact of his having secured this land. In January 18, 1697, this property and much more in various localities was confirmed to him by the East Jersey proprietors. He was chosen a deputy to the Provincial Assembly in 1692. His children, Daniel, Stephen, John and Dorcas are said to have established homes on various tracts of the Watsesson grant.

MORRIS

Thomas Morris, whose name appears among the Milford group at Newark in 1666, was the forefather of the Morris family of Bloomfield. He died at New Haven in 1673, and it is possible that the original records read "John" instead of "Thomas," and that Thomas never left Connecticut. John (2) and his wife Elizabeth, said in 1668 to have been "late of Neww Haven," had two sons, John and Philip. The father, John (2), died about 1675. John (3), born the year Newark was settled, was the actual founder of the family, his brother Philip having no children. He is called "Captain" in the records and arose from "Sergeant." John cleared the land and settled personally on the tract to be later called the Morris Neighborhood. He was at one time sheriff of Essex County. He lived to the ripe age of eighty-three years, and saw great developments in this region. John Morris (3) testified in the land controversies about 1740 that he had occupied his lands for many years, showing that he personally settled on his plantation near Third River. His sons were Stephen (4), who was born in 1706, and died in 1781; and John, Jr., whose will is dated 1729. Ephraim (5), the son of Stephen, married Joanna Davis, and his son Stephen (6) married in 1799 Catharine Smith. Their children were Ephraim (7), Jacob, James, Joseph, Mary, Emeline, Hulin and Albert.

WARD

John Ward, called the "dishturner" and more frequently "turner," was the founder ancestor of the Wards of Watsesson Plain. He came to Newark in 1666 with the Branford Group. His uncle Lawrence, the first of the settlers to be mentioned as deacon, also came at that time, but died childless four years later. Elizabeth, widow of Lawrence, owned land here in 1675. John, the turner, in 1675 had confirmed to him by the East Jersey Proprietors, forty-four acres beyond Second River, bounded on the north by property owned by his aunt, Elizabeth. Upon this land, now the center of Bloomfield, the descendants of John in time settled. Who was the first to clear the woods and build a house cannot be stated. Nathaniel, the son of John, owned property here in 1697. About 1795 Washington Avenue was called "Samuel Ward's lane." The characteristic names of the Wards have been John, Josiah, Nathaniel, Lawrence, Jacob, Caleb, Matthias and Samuel, all coming from the early settlers. The Ward line from John the "turner" appears to be as follows: John (1) will, 1684; Josiah (2) will, 1713; Lawrence, born 1710, died April 4, 1783; and the sons named in his will, made in 1776, were Samuel, Jacob, Jonathan, Stephen and Cornelius. The foregoing were the families, briefly sketched, which began the settling of Bloomfield. There were others who followed them; among them the Balls and Cadmuses, but they came later. The Balls were descendants of Edward Ball, of Branford, one of the descendants was Joseph of Bloomfield. The Cadmus line in this region begins with Thomas, born May 7, 1707, who came from Bergen (Jersey City) to Second River (Belleville), and married there Cornelia Jeralemon on June 30, 1733. <snip>

DOWNLOADED May 20, 2003
htp://dgmweb.net/genealogy/5/Lyon/Misc/Narratives-of-Newark.htm

LYON in Narratives of Newark (1917)

Source: David Lawrence Pierson. 1917. Narratives of Newark (in New Jersey) from the Days of Its Founding. Pierson Publishing Company, Newark, NJ (online at GenealogyLibrary.com).

10

x

...The religious spirit finds expression in positive manner in the Fundamental Agreement or constitution upon which the town was founded. Unanimously adopted at the first town meeting on May 21, 1666, by the Milford company and delegates representing Branford and Guilford, the document was then forwarded to the two latter places for signatures of residents of those places contemplating the pilgrimage. Credit is therefore given the men of Branford and Guilford of signing first.

x

x

THE AGREEMENT
October 30, 1666.

At a meeting touching the Intended design of many of the inhabitants of Branford, the following was subscribed:

1st. That none shall be admitted freemen or free Burgesses [Deut. i-13] within our Town upon Pesayak River in the Province [Exod. xviii-21] of New Jersey but such Planters as are members [Deut. xvii-15] of some or other of the Congregational Churches, nor shall [Jer. xxx-21] any but such be chosen to magistracy or to Carry on any part of said Civil Judicature, or as deputies or assistants, to have power to Vote in Establishing laws,

11
x

and making or Repealing them or to any Chief Military Trust or Office. Nor shall any But such Church Members have any Vote in any such elections; Tho' all others admitted to be planters have Right to their proper Inheritances, and do and shall enjoy all other Civil Liberties and Privileges, According to all Laws, Orders, Grants, which are or shall hereafter be made for this Town.

2d. We shall with Care and Diligence provide for the maintenance of the purity of Religion professed in the Congregational Churches. Wherefore unto subscribed the Inhabitants of Branford.

Jasper CRANE Thomas Huntington
Abraham Pierson Ebenezer Canfield
Samuel Swaine John Ward, Sr.
Laurence Ward Edward Ball
Thomas Blacthly John Harrison
Samuel Plum John CRANE
Josiah Ward Delivered CRANE
Samuel Rose Aaron Blatchly
Thomas Pierson Richard Laurence
John Ward John Johnson
John Catling Thomas his L mark Lyon
Richard Harrison

And upon the reception of their Letters and Subscriptions, the present inhabitants, in November following, declare their consent and readiness to do likewise, and at a meeting the twenty-fourth of next June, following, in 1667, they also subscribed with their own hands unto the two fundamental agreements expressed on the other side, their names as follows:

Robert Treat Edward Rigs Daniel Tichenor

Obadiah Bruen Robert Kitchell John Bauldwin, Sr.
Matthew Canfield John his B mark Brooks John Bauldwin, Jr.
Samuel Kitchell Jonathan Tompkins
Jeremiah Peck George Day
Michael Tompkins Robert his V mark Lymens Thomas Johnson
Stephen Freeman John Curtis
Henry Lyon Francis his F mark Linle Ephraim Burwell
John Browne
John **ROGERS** Robert his R. mark Dennison
Stephen Davis

12
x Nathaniel Wheeler xxxxxxxxxxxx Ephraim Pennington
Zachariah Burwell Martin Tichenor
William Camp John Brown, Jr.
Joseph Walters Jonathan Seargeant
Robert Dalglesh Azariah CRANE
Hauns Albers Samuel Lyon
Thomas Morris Joseph Riggs
Hugh Roberts Stephen Bond

The texts of Scripture incorporated, emphasized the complete obedience to an overruling Providence:

"Take you wise men, and understanding, and known among your tribes, and I will make them rulers over you."--Deut. i-13.

"Moreover, thou shalt provide out of all the people able men, such as fear God, men of truth, hating covetousness; and place such over them to be rulers of thousands, and rulers of hundreds, rulers of fifties, and rulers of tens."--Exod. xviii-21.

"Thou shalt in any wise set him King over thee, whom the Lord thy God shall choose; one from among thy brethren shalt thou set king over thee; thou mayest not set a stranger over thee, which is not thy brother."--Deut. xvii-15.

"And their nobles shall be of themselves and their governor shall proceed from the midst of them."--Jer. xxx-31.

The Surveyor-General of Elizabeth Town arranged "Middle highways in the length and breadth of the town (Broad and Market streets of our day) to be eight Rods wide and the Rest four." Mulberry and Washington streets, included in the first map of road laying, were named respectively East Back Lane and West Back Lane.

Three ranges were provided "with due preparation and solemnization," one each for the people of Milford, Branford, and Guilford. Drawing for home lots was adopted as the most expeditious and harmonious method of settlement. These lots consisted of six acres, except that of Captain Treat. He was allowed not only two additional acres, but also the privilege of first choice. This honor was in return for his skill and expense in negotiating the purchase of the land. He selected the lot at the southeast

13

x

corner of the highways running the length and breadth of the towns and extending easterly to East Back Lane (now Mulberry Street) and in a southerly direction beyond the point now occupied by the First Presbyterian Church. The two extra acres were on the westerly side of the roadway, near the watering place.

All the men capable of handling axe, adz and saw, made inroads into the adjacent forests as huge trees were felled and hewn into required length for home building. Before the summer and autumn passed the virgin soil of early spring was dotted with neatly laid-out farms, on which were erected the homes of the people.

x

x

TOWN LOTS OF THE FIRST RESIDENTS
Made by Samuel H. Conger

Northeast Section: A, Deacon Lawrence Ward; B, John Catlin; C, Samuel Kitchell; D, Josiah Ward; E, John **ROGERS**; F, Robert Kitchell; G, Jeremiah Pecke; H, Obadiah Bruen; I, The Seaman's Lot; J, Thomas Richards; K, John Harrison; L, Aaron Blatchly; M. Stephen Davis; N, Samuel Plum; O, John CRANE; P, The Boatman's Lot; Q, Robert Lymon; R, John Davis.

Northwest Section: A, Lieutenant Samuel Swaine; B, Sergeant Richard Harrison; C, Edward Ball; D, John Morris, in 1688; E, John Ward, Sr.; F, Matthew Canfield; G, Abraham Pierson, Jr.; H, Jasper CRANE; I, Thomas Pierson, Sr.; J, Benjamin Baldwin; K, Thomas Huntington; L, Alexander Munrow; M, The Elder's Lot; N, John Ward, Jr., the turner; O, Deacon Richard Laurence; P, Delivered CRANE; Q, Hans Albers; R, Samuel Rose; S, The Miller's Lot; T, Samuel Dod; U, Daniel Dod; V, The Corn Mill.

Southeast Section: A, Captain Robert Treat; B, Abraham Pierson, Sr.; C, Robert Denison; D, Thomas Johnson; E, George Day; F, Nathaniel Wheeler; G, Joseph

Riggs; H, William Camp; I, Martin Tichenor; J, Stephen Freeman; K, John Curtis; L, John Baldwin, Sr.; M,

14

x

Thomas Staples; N, John Baldwin, Jr.; O, Deacon Michael Tompkins; P, Jonathan Tomkins; Q, Ephraim Pennington; R, Seth Tomkins; S, The Tailor's Lot; T, Thomas Pierson, Jr.; U, Samuel Harrison; V, John Browne, Jr.; W, Edward Riggs; X, Hugh Roberts.

Southwest Section: A, The Meeting-house; B, Captain Treat's extra; C, John Johnson; D, The Parsonage Home Lot; E, John Browne, Sr.; F, Stephen Bond; G, Zachariah Burwell; H, Ephraim Burwell; I, Thomas Ludington; J, John Brooks; K, Thomas Lyon; L, Joseph Johnson; M, John Treat; N, John Gregory; O, Henry Lyon; P, Joseph Walters; Q, Samuel Camfield; R, Robert Dalglesh (or Douglas); S, Francis Linle (or Lindsley); T, Matthew Williams; U, Walter's second division...

16

x

Not till November did the delegation of New Englanders arrive with the long-awaited Fundamental Agreement, signed and sealed and necessary subscriptions guaranteed. Chilling winds and snows of the long winter months were succeeded by the balmy days of the vernal season and singing birds filled the woods with their music. The year 1667 had arrived and the Branford and Guilford contingents were daily expected. Early in June they came with their worldly effects. On the 24th of the month the items to be attached to the Fundamental Agreement for town guidance were read, discussed and adopted. Signatures of the Milford people were duly attached to the document and the remainder of the meeting was devoted to solemn service of prayer. In this manner was Milford by the Pesayak River dedicated to the service of God and man. The name was later changed to Newark, in honor of Rev. Abraham Pierson, who received his ministerial orders at Newark-on-the-Trent, in England. The name was also pronounced and spelled New Worke and New Ark...

22

x

...

Strangers appearing in town [Newark] were first billeted among the homes. This proved unsatisfactory and Henry Lyon was, in January, 1668, appointed first keeper of ordinary or tavern. Two years later he moved southward and his place was known as Lyons Farms, now in the corporate limits of

23

x

Elizabeth...

24
x
...
The most notable transaction after acquiring the land was the establishing of the boundary line between Newark and Elizabeth Town. This was arranged on May 20, 1668, at Divident Hill, now in Weequahic Park. Newark representatives were Captain Robert Treat, Jasper CRANE, Samuel Swaine, Matthew Canfield, and Thomas Johnson, every man well read and versed in diplomacy. John Ogden, Luke Watson, Robert Bond, and Jeffrey Jones acted for the Elizabeth Town planters.

...

39
x
...
Henry Lyon, appointed first tavern keeper and who was living at Lyons Farms, near Elizabeth Town, "hath a Right to and shall have a Seat in the Meeting House, paying proportionately with his Neighbors," is a town record of July 24, 1680...

48
x
...
"The Town saw Cause, for the Incouragement of any amongst them that would Build and Maintain a Good Mill for the supply of the Town with Good Grinding... [At a meeting] on March 12, 1668..." Robert Treat, Henry Lyon, John Brown and Stephen Davis were to oversee the work...

55
x
...the Town hath made choice of Henry Lyon to be their Town Treasurer for the Year Insueing, or until the first of January come Twelve Months." In an item attached to the "Fundamental Agreement." No date, but appears to refer to the first year of the colony's existence.

Webmaster: Diana Gale Matthiesen

Family Group Sheet of Henry LYON & Elizabeth BATEMAN

Family Group Sheet of Thomas LYON
Family Group Sheet of Samuel LYON
-

htp://homepages.rootsweb.com/~riggs/USAEdwNJ.htm DOWNLOADED May 20, 2003

RIGGS FAMILIES IN AMERICA

EDWARD of ROXBURY

Additional Note for the Immediate Descendants of
EDWARD RIGGS 1589-1672
of Roxbury, Suffolk County,
Massachusetts, USA

including those who migrated to
CONNECTICUT and NEW JERSEY

THE FIRST SETTLERS OF NEWARK, NJ

INTRODUCTION AND BACKGROUND

SIGNATORIES TO THE ORIGINAL AGREEMENT

MAPPING THE LOTS OF THE EARLY SETTLERS

CLARIFYING THE LOTS OF EDWARD & JOSEPH

INTER-RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN THE FAMILIES

INTRODUCTION AND BACKGROUND

SIGNATORIES. On October 30, 1666, 64 former residents of Branford and Milford of the New Haven Colony CT signed an Agreement to found a common township at "New-Ark on Pesayack" NJ [S55], for the reasons stated in the Note on the move to Newark, New Jersey. These included Sergeant Edward Riggs (son of Edward of Roxbury), his son Joseph, his sister Mary's husband George Day (all

three removing from Milford), and his wife's probable brother Lt. Samuel Rose (from Branford).

The next section of this note identifies these signatories by the apparent order within their town of origin in which they signed the document. This is referred to subsequently as a cross-reference: for example, since Joseph Riggs was the 40th person from Milford to sign, he is referred to as "Milford 40". For completeness, it also identifies the other settlers occupying lots who were not signatories to that Agreement: these include sons of the original signatories and other settlers who followed from New Haven Colony in 1667 and 1668.

HOME LOTS. A Map of the Home Lots of the early occupiers was drawn by Samuel H. Conger, numbered to identify the original signatories to that Agreement: for example, that occupied by Joseph Riggs is identified as "Milford Home Lot 40". This Map appears, accompanied by a List of Home Lots (referred to from now on simply as 'List') on two separate web-sites [S60]. However, because some lots became occupied by non-signatories, these are unnumbered on Conger's Map, and the names on the List for one or two lots do not match the list of original signatories.

A further map, based on Conger's Map, appeared in a book of Newark Narratives [S61] which also included a list of the occupier of each lot (but with no reference to Home Lot numbers). This list divided the town into four quadrants and each lot within a quadrant was identified by a letter of the alphabet (the two web-pages referred to above also list the occupiers within these quadrants).

I have attempted to reconcile and update these sources and correct any apparent mistakes. To achieve this reconciliation, and help identify the occupiers more clearly, I have redrawn Conger's Map as a schematic diagram, but identifying the lots using the same letters within each quadrant as on the Newark Narratives Map. Both of those maps and the schematic diagram are shown in the third section of this note, followed by a key to the occupier of each lettered lot and a note of any apparent discrepancies.

INTER-RELATIONSHIPS. The final section identifies the family inter-relationships between the original settlers and highlights those families into which one of Edward's immediate descendants subsequently married. It does so by supplementing the above information from other sources, primarily Savage's Dictionary [S5].

Text in purple is used to highlight any mention of Edward and his relatives, for ease of reference. And, to avoid confusion, Sgt. Edward Riggs (Edward of Roxbury's son) is referred to as EDWARD RIGGS SGT, his son Edward is referred

to as EDWARD RIGGS SR. and Edward Riggs Sr's son, who married Aphia Stoughton [S3], is referred to as EDWARD RIGGS JR

SIGNATORIES TO THE ORIGINAL AGREEMENT

The number preceding the name is the order in which the Agreement was signed;
if asterisked, an equivalent Home Lot number was not identified on Conger's Map
Lot references following the name refer to the schematic diagram
and to the quadrant in which that lettered lot will be found
(e.g. "SE lot G" is the letter G in the South East quadrant).

SIGNATORIES FROM MILFORD

31. Hauns ALBERS (NW lot Q)
18. John BALDWIN SR (SE lot L)
19. John BALDWIN JR (SE lot N)
41. Stephen BOND (SW lot F)
14. J.B. BROOKS (SW lot J)
9. John BROWNE (SW lot E)
36. John BROWNE Jr (SE lot V)
2. Obadiah BRUEN (NE lot H)
24. Ephraim BURWELL (SW lot H)
27. Zachariah BURWELL (SW lot G)
3. Matthew CAMFIELD (NW lot F)
28. William CAMPE (SE lot H)
38* Azariah CRANE (later lot 35)
23. John CURTIS (SE lot K)
30. Robert DALGLESH (SW lot R)
11. Stephen DAVIS (NE lot M)
21. George DAY (SE lot E)
25. Robert R. DENNISON (SE lot C)
7. Stephen FREEMAN (SE lot J)
22. Thom. JOHNSON (SE lot D)
13. Robert KITCHELL (NE lot F)
4. Samuel KITCHELL (NE lot C)
16. Francis F. LINLE (SW lot S)
15. Robert V. LYMENS (NE lot Q)
8. Henry LYON (SW lot O)
39. Samuel LYON (SE lot S)
32. Thomas MORRIS (not listed)
5. Jeremiah PECKE (NE lot G)
34. Eph'm PENNINGTON (SE lot Q)

12. Edward RIGGS (orig. SE lot G)
40. Joseph RIGGS (later SE lot G)
33. Hugh ROBERTS ~~(SE lot X)~~
10. John **ROGERS** (NE lot E)
37. Jona. SARGEANT (NE lot P)
17* Daniel TICHENOR (not listed)
35. Martin TICHENOR (SE lot I)
20. Jona. TOMPKINS (SE lot P)
6. Michael TOMPKINS (SE lot O)
1. Robert TREAT (SE A & SW B)
29. Joseph WALTERS (SW P & U)
26. Nathaniel WHEELER (SE lot F)

SIGNATORIES FROM BRANFORD
15. Ed. BALL (NW lot C)
20. Aaron BLATCHLEY (NE lot L)
5* Thomas BLATCHLEY (not listed)
13* Ebenezer CAMFIELD (not listed)
11. John CATLING (NE lot B)
19. Delivered CRANE (NW lot P)
1. Jasper CRANE (NW lot H)
17. John CRANE (NE lot O)
16. John HARRISON (NE lot K)
12. Richard HARRISON (NW lot B)
18. Thomas HUNTINGTON (NW lot K)
22. John JOHNSON (SW lot C)
21. Richard LAWRENCE (NW lot O)
23. Thomas L. LYON (SW lot K)
2. Abra PIERSON (SE lot B)
9. Thomas PIERSON (NW lot I)
6. Samuel PLUM (NE lot N)
8. Samuel ROSE (NW lot R)
3. Samuel SWAINE (NW lot A)
14. John WARD Sr (NW lot E)
10. John WARD (NW lot N)
7. Josiah WARD (NE lot D)
4. Lawrence WARD (NE lot A)

NON-SIGNATORIES
Benjamin BALDWIN (NW lot J)
Samuel CAMFIELD (SW lot Q)
John DAVIS (NE lot R)
Daniel DOD (NW lot U)
Samuel DOD (NW lot T)

John GREGORY (SW lot N)
Samuel HARRISON (SE lot U)
Joseph JOHNSON (SW lot L)
Thomas LUDINGTON (SW lot I)
John MORRIS (NW lot D in 1688)
Alexander MUNROW (NW lot L)
Abraham PIERSON Jr (NW lot G)
Thomas PIERSON Jr (SE lot T)
Thomas RICHARDS (NE lot J)
Edward RIGGS Sr (SE lot W)
Thomas STAPLES (SE lot M)
Seth TOMPKINS (SE lot R)
John TREAT (SW lot M)
Matthew WILLIAMS (SW lot T)

MAPPING THE LOTS OF THE EARLY SETTLERS

KEY TO LOT LETTERS ON SCHEMATIC DIAGRAM

The cross-reference after the settler's name is to the order of signing the original Agreement within the former town of residence (e.g. "Milford 12").
References to Home Lot numbers are to the similar numbers used by Conger on his map (e.g. "Milford Home Lot 12") and do not relate to the number on the lot that was first drawn by that settler.

SOUTH-WEST QUADRANT

A. "The Meeting-House" (marked by Conger as "B - The Burying Ground")
B. "Captain Treat's extra"
Numbered by Conger as Milford Home Lot 1, a number he duplicated by also allocating it correctly to SE lot A.
None of the Lists identifies an occupier.

C. John JOHNSON (Branford 22)
D. "The Parsonage Home Lot"

None of the Lists identifies an occupier.
E. John BROWNE Sr. (Milford 9)
F. Stephen BOND (Milford 41)
Appears incorrectly as 44 in one List [S59].

G. Zachariah BURWELL (Milford 27)
H. Ephraim BURWELL (Milford 24)
I. Thomas LUDINGTON (Non-signatory)
J. John BROOKS (Milford 14)
K. Thomas L. LYON (Branford 23)
L. Joseph JOHNSON (Non-signatory)
M. John TREAT (Non-signatory)
Appears in one List [S59] as "Captain Treat's extra" (SW lot B).

N. John GREGORY (Non-signatory)
O. Henry LYON (Milford 8)
Appears incorrectly as 3 in one List [S60].
P. Joseph WALTERS (Milford 29)
Q. Samuel CAMFIELD (Non-signatory)

R. Robert DALGLISH (or DOUGLAS) (Milford 30)
S. Francis F. LINLE or LINDSLEY (Milford 16)
The number 16 is difficult to decipher on the Map and one List fails to identify Francis by Home Lot number [S59].

T. Matthew WILLIAMS (Non-signatory)
U. "Walter's (sic) second division"
Presumably Joseph Walters drew two lots in the drawing for lots.
None of the Lists identifies an occupier.

SOUTH-EAST QUADRANT
A. Capt.Robert TREAT (Milford 1)
Conger duplicated Milford Home Lot 1 by also allocating it to SW lot A, which was "Captain Treat's extra".
One version of the List [S59] annotates this lot as "(later Azariah CRANE)".
Capt.Treat returned to Connecticut and his daughter Mary, who was the wife of Azariah CRANE, then inherited this lot. [S20] [S21]

B. Rev.Abraham PIERSON Sr (Branford 2)
Conger duplicated Branford Home Lot 2 by also allocating it to NW lot G, occupied by Abraham PIERSON Jr.(Non-signatory). NW lot G may have originally been "Abraham Pierson Sr's extra", conveyed by him to his son Abraham Jr.

C. Robert R. DENISON (Milford 25)
D. Thomas JOHNSON (Milford 22)
E. George DAY (Milford 21) - son-in-law of EDWARD RIGGS SGT
F. Nathaniel WHEELER (Milford 26)
G. Originally EDWARD RIGGS SGT (Milford 12)
Subsequently JOSEPH RIGGS (Milford 40)
Wrongly numbered by Conger as Milford Home Lot 40 on the basis that it was then occupied by Joseph Riggs.- see next section clarifying the lots of the Riggs families.

H. William CAMP (Milford 28)
I. Martin TICHENOR (Milford 35)
J. Stephen FREEMAN (Milford 7)
K. John CURTIS (Milford 23)
L. John BALDWIN Sr (Milford 18)
M. Thomas STAPLES (Non-signatory)
N. John BALDWIN Jr (Milford 19)
O. Deacon Micha/Michael TOMPKINS (Milford 6)
P. Jonathan TOMPKINS (Milford 20)
Q. Ephraim PENNINGTON (Milford 34)
R. Seth TOMPKINS (Non-signatory)
S. Samuel LYON (Milford 39) - "The Tailor's Lot"
Although this Home Lot was clearly numbered 39 by Conger, all three Lists identify it merely as "The Tailor's Lot", and do not identify Samuel Lyon by name.

T. Thomas PIERSON Jr (Non-signatory)
Numbered by Conger as Branford Home Lot 9, a number he duplicated by also allocating it correctly to NW lot I, occupied by Thomas PIERSON Sr.(Branford 9). This SE lot T may have originally been "Thomas Pierson Sr's extra" and conveyed by him to his relative Thomas Jr.

U. Samuel HARRISON (Non-signatory)
V. John BROWNE Jr (Milford 36) - brother-in-law of Edward Riggs Jr
W. EDWARD RIGGS Sr (Non-signatory)
Wrongly numbered by Conger as Milford Home Lot 12, identifying it as occupied by Edward Riggs Sgt.- see next section clarifying the lots of the Riggs families.

X. Hugh ROBERTS (Milford 33)

NORTH-WEST QUADRANT
A. Lt.Samuel SWAINE (Branford 3)
B. Lt.Richard HARRISON (Branford 12)
C. Edward BALL (Branford 15)

Although this Home Lot was correctly numbered 15 by Conger, both of the web-page Lists wrongly identify it as Home Lot 13

D. John MORRIS 'in 1688' (Non-signatory)
Numbered as Home Lot 32 (see final section on inter-relationships).

E. John WARD Sr (Branford 14)
F. Matthew CAMFIELD (Milford 3)
Although this Home Lot was clearly and correctly numbered 3 by Conger, both of the web-page Lists wrongly identify it as Home Lot 5

G. Rev.Abraham PIERSON Jr (Non-signatory)
Numbered by Conger as Branford Home Lot 2, a number he duplicated by also allocating it correctly to SE lot B, occupied by Abraham PIERSON Sr.(Branford 9). This NW lot G may have originally been "Abraham Pierson Sr's extra" and conveyed by him to his son Abraham Jr.

H. Jasper CRANE (Branford 1)
I. Thomas PIERSON Sr.(Branford 9)
Conger duplicated Branford Home Lot 9 by also allocating it to SE lot T, occupied by Thomas PIERSON Jr.(Non-signatory). SE lot T may have originally been "Thomas Pierson Sr's extra", conveyed by him to his relative.

J. Benjamin BALDWIN (Non-signatory)
K. Thomas HUNTINGTON (Branford 18)
Appears incorrectly as 19 in one version of the List [S59], thereby duplicating that number.

L. Alexander MUNROW (Non-signatory)
M. "The Elders Lot" (marked 'F' on Conger's Map)
None of the Lists identifies an occupier.
N. John WARD Jr, 'the turner' (Branford 10)
O. Deacon Richard LAURENCE (Branford 21)
P. Deliverance CRANE (Branford 19)
Referred to as 'Delivered' in the List of Signatories and in one web-page List [S60], reflecting the Newark Narratives List [S61], but as Deliverance in the other web-page List [S59] and by Savage.

Q. Hans ALBERS (Milford 31)
R. Lt.Samuel ROSE (Branford 8) - brother-in-law of EDWARD RIGGS SGT
S. "The Miller's Lot" (marked by Conger as "G - The Mill Lot")
None of the Lists identifies an occupier.
T. Samuel DOD (Non-signatory)
U. Daniel DOD (Non-signatory)

V. "The Corn Mill"

NORTH-EAST QUADRANT

A. Deacon Lawrence WARD (Branford 4)
B. John CATLIN (Branford 11)
C. Samuel KITCHELL (Milford 4)
D. Josiah WARD (Branford 7)
E. John **ROGERS** (Milford 10)
F. Robert KITCHELL (Milford 13)
G. Jeremiah PECKE (Milford 5)
H. Obadiah BRUEN (Milford 2)

I. "The Seaman's Lot"

All three version of the List refer to this, with one web-page [S60] identifying it as a lot to the right of lots H and J, reflecting the Newark Narratives map [S61], but no such lot can be deciphered on Conger's Map. It may well refer to the area marked by Conger as "D - The Landing Place".

J. Thomas RICHARDS (Non-signatory)
K. John HARRISON (Branford 16)
L. Aaron BLATCHLY (Branford 20)
M. Stephen DAVIS (Milford 11)
N. Samuel PLUM (Branford 6)
O. John CRANE (Branford 17)

P. Jonathan SARGEANT (Milford 37)

Also marked by Conger as "H - The Boatsman's Lot".

All three versions of the List identify it only as "H - The Boatsman's Lot", but Conger's Map is clearly marked with the number '37' as well as the letter 'H'.

Q. Robert LYMON (Milford 15)
R. John DAVIS (Non-signatory)

This is the only lot on the far side of the 1st River Mill Brook, and its boundaries can just be distinguished on Conger's Map.

CLARIFYING THE LOTS OF EDWARD & JOSEPH

Conger's map shows SE Lot G numbered as Milford Home Lot 40 on the basis that it was then occupied by Joseph Riggs (the 40th signatory from Milford), and SE Lot W numbered as Milford Home Lot 12, identifying it as occupied by Edward Riggs Sgt (the 12th signatory from Milford).

Conger had, however, made a mistake. Edward Riggs Sgt.(Milford 12) originally occupied SE lot G. I originally reasoned this out on the basis that, according to Wallace [S3]: 'Joseph was still single in 1667 and lived with his father and mother ... no home lot had been assigned to him. His father died in 1668 and his mother, contemplating marriage, in 1671 conveyed to him one-half of the original home lot assigned to Edward's family". That being so, Joseph's lot would have been previously occupied by Edward Riggs Sgt prior to his death and should thus have been numbered Milford Home Lot 12. The Edward occupying SE lot W, which Conger assumed was Edward Riggs Sgt, would have been Edward Riggs Sr, who had arrived with his wife and children later in 1667 and had not been a signatory[S3].

This reasoning has since been confirmed by two items of further information received from a fellow researcher. Firstly, "Edward Riggs...had land in addition to home lot 'for service on the place by staying the first summer'." This second lot was probably a reward for him being one of the five men entrusted in completing the first meeting house (church) before the arrival of the bulk of the Newark families.[S69] Retaining his original Lot as his own home, he would have made the second lot available for his other son Edward Riggs Sr and his family when they arrived later in 1667. So Wallace's reference should probably have been to Edward Riggs Sgt's widow conveying to Joseph half of the original 'lots', not 'lot'.

Secondly, this is further supported by the following subsequent patent deed to Mary BOND:

Aug. 10, 1675. Patent. To Mary Bond, formerly the widow of Hugh Roberts of Newark, for land there, viz: 1, a home lot of 6 acres S. of EDWARD RIGGS; 2, sixteen acres of upland at the rear of the homelot, bounded W. by her own and EDW. RIGES lots, N. by Mathew Canfield, E. by Wm. Camp, S. by Nathaniel Wheeler; [S71]

Hugh ROBERTS (Milford 33) is shown by Conger as occupying SE Lot X, which confirms that SE Lot W was in August 1675 occupied by Edward Riggs Sr, son of Edward Riggs Sgt (Hugh Roberts' widow having remarried the only Newark proprietor named BOND, that being Stephen at SW lot F).[S69]

INTER-RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN THE FAMILIES

Unless otherwise stated, Savage [S5] has been used as the source of the information in this section and his are the direct quotations used.

Where a name is printed in blue, indicating a link to another page, a separate web-site giving more detail will open in its own window - please close that other window in order to return here afterwards.

Purple text is used to highlight reference to the inter-marriages of other families with the RIGGS family.

You can use any of the following buttons to view the family named and then click the "Back" button on your browser to return to this position.

BALDWIN BLATCHLEY BROWNE BRUEN BURWELL CAMFIELD CRANE
DAVIS DAY DENNISON DOD FREEMAN HARRISON HUNTINGTON
JOHNSON KITCHELL LINDSLEY LYON MORRIS PECK PENNINGTON
PIERSON PLUM ROSE SARGEANT SWAINE TICHENOR TOMPKINS
TREAT WARD WHEELER

BALDWIN

RICHARD BALDWIN, who died in 1665 prior to the move to Newark [S5] , was associated with Edward Riggs Sr in establishing the Derby Plantation in CT.[S3] RICHARD BALDWIN's daughter SARAH BALDWIN married SAMUEL RIGGS, the middle son of EDWARD RIGGS SGT (SE lot G); Samuel remained in Derby after the rest of his family moved on to Newark. Her sister Elizabeth married ZACHARIAH BURWELL (SW lot G), and one of her other sisters Temperance married Nathan Burwell brother of EPHRAIM BURWELL (SW lot H) and of Zachariah.

JOHN BALDWIN Sr (SE lot L) was Richard's brother, and thus Sarah (Baldwin) Riggs's uncle. In 1653, John took as his second wife Mary daughter of OBADIAH BRUEN (NE lot H). John removed "to Newark NJ but came back to Milford".

JOHN BALDWIN Jr (SE lot N) was the eldest son of JOHN BALDWIN Sr (SE lot L), and thus Sarah (Baldwin) Riggs's cousin. In 1663 he had married Hannah daughter of OBADIAH BRUEN (NE lot H) "sister of the second wife of his father". Hannah "perhaps died soon, as he is said to have died on a voyage unmarried but it may be that her husband was another of the frequent Johns". Savage also refers to another John Baldwin of Milford, the eldest son of Nathaniel who after 1666 "perhaps soon removed to Newark"

BENJAMIN BALDWIN (NW lot J) was born 1642 the second son of Joseph, whose relationship to Richard and John Sr is not apparent from Savage. He married Hannah, sister of JONATHAN SARGEANT (NE lot P), apparently before removing to Newark.

BLATCHLEY

THOMAS BLATCHLEY (Branford 5, no lot listed) "encouraged the removal of others to Newark NJ but did not go"; he was the father of AARON BLATCHLEY (NE lot L).

AARON BLATCHLEY (NE lot L) was the son of THOMAS BLATCHLEY (Branford 5, no lot listed). He married Mary Dod(d), the sister of DANIEL DOD (NW lot U) and SAMUEL DOD (NW lot T), either about 1660 (Savage's note on Mary Dodd's father Daniel) or in 1665 (Savage's note on Aaron Blatchley). Aaron afterwards married about 1686 Sarah, widow of ROBERT FOOTE of Branford. Sarah's son JOSEPH FOOTE married in 1690 the youngest daughter of JOHN JOHNSON (SW lot C).

BROWN

JOHN BROWN Sr (SW lot E) was the father-in-law of JOSEPH RIGGS (SE lot G) who married John's daughter Hannah. He was, says Wallace in his note on Joseph Riggs [S3], one of the planters with Edward at Derby as well as at Newark.

JOHN BROWN Jr (SE lot V) was the son of JOHN BROWN Sr (SW lot E), and thus the brother-in-law of JOSEPH RIGGS (SE lot G). Savage states that John was of the three children of JOHN BROWN Sr all baptised at the same time in 1649, so he was at least 17 when the Agreement was signed and may have been older. Savage quotes another child "John again, born 12July1655" (which might imply that the first John had died by then), but recent researchers state that this younger son was a Thomas Brown I would suggest that since christian names were often written in their abbreviated form, and the manuscript writing of the original documents sometimes difficult to decipher, 'Tho' may have been read as 'Jno'.

BRUEN

OBADIAH BRUEN (NE lot H) was the father of Mary, who in 1653 married JOHN BALDWIN Sr (SE lot L) as his second wife, and of Hannah, who in 1663 married JOHN BALDWIN Jr (SE lot N) "son of the husband of her sister".

Obadiah's son JOHN BRUEN, born 1646, moved with his parents to Newark and had three children by his wife Esther, according to Savage. However, he apparently also had a daughter Sarah born 1679, who married ABRAHAM KITCHELL, son of SAMUEL KITCHELL (NE lot C).[S62].

BURWELL

EPHRAIM BURWELL (SW lot H) and ZACHARIAH BURWELL (SW lot G) were brothers, sons of "the first John" (who had been one of the early planters of Milford). In 1663, Zachariah married Elizabeth Baldwin and Savage's note on him states that "from the great host of that name, I am unable to select a father for her". But his note on Richard Baldwin (see above), states that Elizabeth was Richard's daughter, baptised 1644. That being the case, the wives of ZACHARIAH BURWELL (SW lot G) and of SAMUEL RIGGS, the middle son of EDWARD RIGGS SGT (SE lot G), were sisters. Elizabeth's sister Temperance married NATHAN BURWELL, the brother of Ephraim and Zachariah.

CAMFIELD

MATTHEW CAMFIELD (NW lot F) had married Sarah TREAT, sister of Capt.ROBERT TREAT (SE lot A & SW lot B).

SAMUEL CAMFIELD (SW lot Q) had been baptised in 1645 as the son of MATTHEW CAMFIELD (NW lot F) and was made a freeman in 1669.

EBENEZER CAMFIELD (Branford 13, no lot listed) may also havre been a son of MATTHEW CAMFIELD (NW lot F), since Matthew's son Ebenezer had been born in 1649, though Matthew is shown as having been a signatory from Milford whereas Ebenezer is shown as having been a signatory from Branford (Samuel was a non-signatory).

CRANE

JASPER CRANE was the father of DELIVEpurple (or DELIVERANCE) CRANE (NW lot P), JOHN CRANE (NE lot O)) and AZARIAH CRANE (later SE lot A).[S28] [S29]

AZARIAH CRANE (later SE lot A) had married Mary the daughter of CAPT.ROBERT TREAT (originally SE lot A).[S28] [S29]

"At the drawing of Home Lots, Feb 6, 1667, Lot 49 fell to the senior Jasper CRANE, No. 40 to Deliverance CRANE, and No. 62 to John CRANE, they being his two eldest sons." [S29]. Savage identifies Deliverance as Jasper's son but does not mention John.

A recent researcher has compiled a descendants chart of Jasper CRANE [S63] which shows them marrying into the following families whose surnames appear in the List of Home Lots: BALDWIN, BRUEN, CAMP, CANFIELD, DODD, HUNTINGTON, JOHNSON, KITCHELL, LAWRENCE, LYON, PENNINGTON, PLUM, RICHARDS, SWAINE, TOMPKINS, TREAT, WARD, WHEELER.

DAVIS

Stephen DAVIS (NE lot M) was the father of JOHN DAVIS (NE lot R).

DAY

GEORGE DAY (SE lot E) had married MARY RIGGS, daughter of EDWARD RIGGS SGT (SE lot G) before removing to Newark, their first son having been born about 1665.[S3].

DENNISON

ROBERT DENISON (SE lot C) is probably the Robert Dennison who had been one of the early planters of Milford and who Wallace refers to as being one of those associated with EDWARD RIGGS SGT (SE lot G) in establishing the Derby Plantation in CT.[S3]

DOD

DANIEL DOD (NW lot U) and SAMUEL DOD (NW lot T) were brothers, whose sister Mary had married AARON BLATCHLEY (NE lot L), the son of THOMAS BLATCHLEY (Branford 5, lot not listed). Thomas failed to move to Newark, and so one of them may have taken over his Lot.

FREEMAN

STEPHEN FREEMAN (SE lot J) had a house lot in Milford in 1646, "but did not become inhabitant until 1658, removed probably to Newark, NJ in few years ... and perhaps he came back to CT."

Martha, the daughter of EDWARD RIGGS SR (SE lot W) born about 1677, married an S. FREEMAN [S3]

HARRISON

SERGEANT RICHARD HARRISON (NW lot B) had sons SAMUEL HARRISON (SE lot U), Benjamin, JOHN HARRISON (presumably NE lot K) who died 1675 unmarried, Joseph, George and Daniel "and removed to Newark NJ where all except John, it

is said, were heads of families.". Richard was probably the brother of Mary Harrison who married either THOMAS PIERSON Sr (NW lot I), or THOMAS PIERSON Jr (SE lot T).

JOHN HARRISON (NE lot K) was presumably the John who was one of the sons of SGT RICHARD HARRISON (NW lot B) and brother to SAMUEL HARRISON (SE lot U). However, that John died 1675 unmarried, and was not a head of family: that being the case it would be unusual for him to be allocated a Home Lot.

SAMUEL HARRISON (SE lot U) was one of the sons of SGT RICHARD HARRISON (NW lot B) and presumably brother to JOHN HARRISON (NE lot K).

HUNTINGTON

THOMAS HUNTINGTON (NW lot K) married Hannah, daughter of Jasper CRANE (NW lot H)

JOHNSON

THOMAS JOHNSON (SE lot D) is the father of JOSEPH JOHNSON (SW lot L), who was born 1651.

JOHN JOHNSON (SW lot C), son of THOMAS JOHNSON (SE lot D), had 7 children, the last of whom married in 1690 Joseph Foote of Branford; Joseph was the son of Robert Foote of Branford, whose widow married AARON BLATCHLEY (NE lot L) in 1686.

KITCHELL

ROBERT KITCHELL (NE lot F) was the father of SAMUEL KITCHELL (NE lot C). Robert "is called in history the benefactor of Newark".

SAMUEL KITCHELL (NE lot C) according to Savage married an Elizabeth Wakeman in 1657 at New Haven and had three children by 1661. She must have died before Samuel moved to Newark because by then he had married Grace Pierson, daughter of Rev. ABRAHAM PIERSON SR (SE lot B) [S62]. Samuel's son ABRAHAM KITCHELL, born 1679, married Sarah BRUEN, grand-daughter of OBADIAH BRUEN (NE lot H).

LINDSLEY

Savage does not refer to any Francis LINLE or LINDSLEY (SW lot S), but does mention a John LINSLEY who "removed long before 1667 to Branford, when John jr. was there"

Mary, the daughter of EDWARD RIGGS SR (SE lot W) born about 1666, married a JOSEPH LINDSLEY [S3]

LYON

HENRY LYON (SW lot O) was probably the person of that name in Milford 1646 and who married in Fairfield 1652, but his relationship to SAMUEL LYON (SE lot S) and/or THOMAS L LYON (SW lot K), if any, is not stated by Savage. Neither does Savage state the relationship, if any, between SAMUEL LYON and THOMAS L LYON .

Elizabeth, the daughter of EDWARD RIGGS SR (SE lot W) born about 1678, married a JOHN LYON [S3]

MORRIS

THOMAS MORRIS (Milford 32, no lot listed) is the father of JOHN MORRIS (NW lot D, listed as Home Lot 32 'in 1688'). Thomas died in 1673, Savage implying that he died in New Haven. If so, either he left Newark and returned to New Haven or it has been said elsewhere that it is possible that the original records read 'John' instead of 'Thomas', and that Thomas never left Connecticut [S57]. But Savage also states that his son John of New Haven married 3 times, fathepurple children up until 1687, and died in 1718 (again, by not mentioning Newark, implying all these events were in New Haven).

Thomas, the son of EDWARD RIGGS JR born 1701, married a EUNICE MORRIS, and Thomas's sister Mary, born about 1707 married a DANIEL MORRIS.[S3]

PECK

JEREMIAH PECK (NE lot G) married 12NOV1656 Joanna daughter of ROBERT KITCHELL (NE lot F)

PENNINGTON

EPHRAIM PENNINGTON (SE lot Q) was the brother of Mary, who had married 12APR1666 JONATHAN TOMPKINS (SE lot P).

PIERSON

REV. ABRAHAM PIERSON Sr (SE lot B), of Trinity College Cambridge, became minister in Lynn Nov1640 "to go to settlement at Southampton LI, thence about 1647 went to Branford, and thence in the autumn of 1667, with a part to his

congregation to Newark NJ. See his letter to John Winthrop, 3 Mass. Hist. Col. X. 69 and 84.". His daughter Grace married SAMUEL KITCHELL (NE lot C) [S62].

REV. ABRAHAM PIERSON Jr (NW lot G), was one of the sons of ABRAHAM PIERSON Sr (SE lot B) and "had been ordained as colleague(?), with his father at Newark" 4MCH1672. He left Newark in 1692 for CT and "in 1701, was made the first head of Yale college and served until he died 5MAY1707".

THOMAS PIERSON Sr (NW lot I) "was probably brother possibly nephew" of REV. ABRAHAM PIERSON Sr (SE lot B); "married 27NOV1662 Mary daughter of Richard Harrison", probably RICHARD HARRISON (NW lot B), "removed to Newark and died there. He swore allegiance to the Dutch in 1673." However Savage also states that THOMAS PIERSON Jr "married Mary Harrison".

THOMAS PIERSON Jr (SE lot T) was the son of ABRAHAM PIERSON Sr (SE lot B) and was therefore brother to ABRAHAM PIERSON Jr (NW lot G); he "married Mary Harrison, went to Newark from Branford with his father, was called junior was in good esteem, but was dead before 1684". However Savage also states that THOMAS PIERSON Sr married "Mary daughter of Richard Harrison".

Elizabeth, born about 1719 the daughter of JAMES RIGGS (who in turn was born about 1664 the son of EDWARD RIGGS SR (SE lot W)), married a BETHUEL PIERSON [S3]

PLUM

too early

SAMUEL PLUM (NE lot N) had the following children "Elizabeth b. 6JAN1650, Mary 1APR1653, Samuel 2MAY1654, John 28OCT1657, Dorothy 26MAY1660, Josiah 3AUG1662 and Joshua 11MCH1665".

Joseph, the son of EDWARD RIGGS JR born about 1703, married a JANE PLUMB [S3]

ROSE

LIEUTENANT SAMUEL ROSE (NW lot R) was the brother of ELIZABETH ROSE, the probable wife of EDWARD RIGGS SGT (SE lot G).

SARGEANT

JONATHAN SARGEANT (NE lot P) was the brother of Hannah, who had married BENJAMIN BALDWIN (NW lot J). Jonathan and Hannah were two of the four children of Jonathan Sargent Sr of Branford, who were all baptised at once 10AUG1651, "some it may be adult".

SWAINE

LIEUTENANT SAMUEL SWAINE (NW lot A), who was a representative in Branford 1663 "as friend of Rev. Mr. Pierson, went with first settlers to Newark NJ and was representative in the first assembly"; one of his daughters Elizabeth married JOSIAH WARD (NE lot D), and another of his daughters Christian (born 1659) married a Nathaniel Ward, probably the son of JOHN WARD Sr (NW lot E).[S57]<

TICHENOR

MARTIN TICHENOR (SE lot I) was probably the Martin Tichenor of New Haven who married 1651 and had 7 children, one of whom Daniel was born 1656. However, Martin's relationship to DANIEL TICHENOR (Milford 17. no lot listed) cannot be confirmed, since Martin's son Daniel would have been only 10 when the Founding Agreement was signed, though the view has been expressed to me by one researcher that that was not impossible because the Agreement was not a legal document as such.

TOMPKINS

DEACON MICHA or MICHAEL TOMPKINS (SE lot O) had been one of the early planters of Milford. He was the father of JONATHAN TOMPKINS (SE lot P) baptised 1643, and SETH TOMPKINS (SE lot R) born 1649. Jonathan's wife Mary was the sister of EPHRAIM PENNINGTON (SE lot Q).

TREAT

CAPTAIN ROBERT TREAT (SE lot A), who returned to Connecticut where he subsequently served two long terms as Governor, was the father of JOHN TREAT (SW lot M) and Capt.Treat's daughter Mary married AZARIAH CRANE (later SE lot A).[S20] [S21]

Robert's sister Sarah married MATTHEW CAMFIELD (NW lot F), who was the father of SAMUEL CAMFIELD (SW lot Q) and probably of EBENEZER CAMFIELD (Branford 13, no lot listed).

WARD

DEACON LAWRENCE WARD (NE lot A) was the brother of George Ward and therefore the uncle of JOHN WARD JR (NW lot N) [S57]. Lawrence "removed to Branford 1646, was brother of George of the same, in 1661 was employed by the government of New Haven to search for the Regicides, Whalley and Goffe, at

Milford, where it was probably known they were not to be seen; representative 1665 and 6, after which he removed to NJ and died 1671 at Newark".

JOHN WARD Jr (NW lot N), the turner, is said to be the nephew of LAWRENCE WARD (NE lot A).[S57] A John Ward drew a lot at Branford in 1663, and "in 1665, united with the other John and many others in projected removal to NJ" It is assumed this refers to JOHN WARD Jr rather than JOHN WARD Sr (NW lot E)

JOHN WARD Sr (NW lot E) is presumably Sereant John Ward of Branford who "was representative 1666, may have been there many years and one of the signers of the new plantation and church covenant Jan1668"; his six children included 3 sons - John born 1650, Nathaniel, and Josiah born 1661; "he removed soon after to NJ". Nathaniel, John's son, was probably the NATHANIEL WARD who married Christian, daughter of LIEUT. SAMUEL SWAINE (NW lot A).

JOSIAH WARD (NE lot D), referpurple to by Savage as Joshiah, drew a lot at Branford in 1660, "and perhaps was son of George of the same". Thus Joshiah perhaps was a nephew of LAWRENCE WARD (NE lot A), George's brother. Josiah married Elizabeth, daughter of LIEUT. SAMUEL SWAINE (NW lot A).

WHEELER

NATHANIEL WHEELER (SE lot F) was the son of Thomas Wheeler, who had been one of the early planters of Milford and who later "owned much estate in Derby". Nathaniel married 27Jne1665 "Esther, daughter I presume, of Henry Botsford, and he removed to Newark NJ as did her younger sister Ruth, who married John Baldwin" The reference to Ruth marrying John Baldwin is also made in Savage's note on Henry Botsford (who had also been one of the early planters of Milford), but no record of it can be found under any of Savage's notes on the many John Baldwins.

© 1999 - 2001 Geoff Riggs [the RIGGS Surname Study] and the original contributors, if any
This information may be exchanged between other researchers into RIGGS families BUT
must not be sold in any form whatsoever: database & intellectual property rights reserved.

Any queries? contact: webmaster@riggs.org.uk
Text in red denotes recent addition/amendment

This page was last updated: 1st October 2001

Ineedone
Eliz. b. c. 1675-168

DOWNLOADED May 20, 2003
http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~harrisonrep/hhdocs/81JunHH_newarkNJharrisons.htm

HARRISON HERITAGE
p. 137 JUNE 1981

The Founders And Builders Of The Oranges
The Harrison Family

RICHARD HARRISON, the ancestor of the Newark family of this name, came from Cheshire, England, and was one of the original settlers of the New Haven Colony, also one of the proprietors of the Totoket plantation, subsequently named Branford, where he died October 25, 1653. His children were: *Richard*, Samuel, Mary (or Maria), married, November 27, 1662, Thomas Pierson, Sr. (brother of Rev. Abraham), and Elizabeth.

The NEWARK Settler.

SERGEANT RICHARD HARRISON, eldest son of Richard Harrison (1), was born, probably in England. He was one of the committee sent to Newark "to order and settle the concernments and people of the place till another committee be chosen and settled." He was one of the Branford signers of the Fundamental Agreement. In 1668, as appears by the Newark Records, "the Town hath bargained with Deacon Ward, Serg't Richard Harrison and Serg't Edward Rigs for the sum of seventeen Pounds, to build the same Meeting House according to the Dementions agreed upon, &c." On August 24, 1670, "the Town made a full agreement with Mr. Robert Treat and Serg't Rich'd Harrison about the Building and Maintaining of a sufficient Corn Mill, to be set upon the Little Brook called the Mill Brook." Sergeant Richard Harrison was nominated for Ensign, August 30, 1673. He was elected one of the Town's Men, March 19, 1674. On April 17, 1676, he was chosen one of a "Committee to lay out the Highway and the Landing Place by the River." At a Town Meeting, May 16, 1683, "Whereas, there was a Covenant made with Mr. Robert Treat and Serg't Richard Harrison to make and maintain a sufficient Corn Mill, upon such conditions as is in a Covenant exprest, made between them, the said Treat and Richard Harrison, and the Town, recorded in the Town Book, fol. 29. Be it known that I, Richard Harrison, having bought Mr. Treat's part of the Mill, and am obliged, according to the Covenant and conditions thereof af's'd, have formerly and do now again, make over all my Right to the Mill unto my sons Samuel, Joseph and George Harrison, they being become obliged unto the Town, in all particulars mentioned in the said Covenant, to observe and keep the same in all respects as fully as I, the said Richard Harrison, was obliged to. And the said Samuel, Joseph and George Harrison have and do declare in the Town Meeting, their acceptance of the Mill upon the same Conditions as is in the said Covenant exprest." The children of Sergeant Richard Harrison were: *Samuel, Joseph,* born 1649; John, Benjamin,

born 1655; George, born 1658; Daniel, born 1661; Mary, born 1664, married Samuel Pierson, Jr.

SECOND GENERATION.
Line of Sergeant Richard, of NEWARK.

SAMUEL HARRISON, eldest son of Sergeant Richard, came to Newark with his father. He drew his home Lott, No. 2, in May 1673, and had evidently just reached his majority. In august of that year he was nominated for Ensign. On March 22, 1683, Samuel Harrison, Azariah CRANE, Joseph Riggs and Edward Ball "are chosen to lay out the Bounds between us and Hockquecanung and to make no other Agreement with them of any other Bounds than what was formerly." Samuel Harrison (1), married Mary Ward, daughter of Sergeant John Ward. Their children were: Mary, *Samuel* (2), John, Sarah, Susanna and Eleanor.

HARRISON HERITAGE
p. 138 JUNE 1981

Neworke Or Pesayak Towne 1666-1680

Guide

Copied from map by S. H. Congar (Newark 1860) but plot identification changed to numerical system, from alphabetical. Original map had no street names, we have added these, showing (2) where there have been changes. Same area today (1955) has hundreds of added streets.
SCALE: None on original map. The approximate distance today of "SOUTH SIDE of MARKET BETWEEN BROAD & MULBERRY IS ABOUT 725 FEET." This original block about what it was in 1666-1680.

1	Capt. Robert Treat	31	Zachariah Burwell	61	The Boatman's Lot
2	Abraham Pierson Sr.	32	Ephraim Burwell	62	Robert Lymon
3	Robert Denison	33	Thomas Ludington	63	John Davis
4	Thomas Johnson	34	John Brooks	64	The Miller's Lot
5	George Day	35	Thomas Lyon	65	Samuel Dod
6	Nathaniel Wheeler	36	Joseph Johnson	66	Daniel Dod
7	Joseph Riggs	37	John Treat	67	The Corn Mill
8	William Camp	38	John Gregory	68	Lt. Samuel Swaine
9	Martin Tichenor	39	Henry Lyon	69	Sgt Richard Harrison
10	Stephen Freeman	40	Joseph Walters	70	Edward Ball
11	John Curtis	41	Samuel Camfield	71	John Morris
12	John Baldwin Sr.	42	Robert Dalglish	72	John Ward Sr.
13	Thomas Staples	43	Francis Linsley	73	Matthew Camfield
14	John Baldwin Jr.	44	Matthew Williams	74	Abraham Pierson Jr.
15	Dea Michael Tomkins	45	Walter's 2nd Division	75	Jasper CRANE
16	Johnathan Tomkins	46	Dea. Laurance Ward	76	Thomas Pierson Sr.

17	Ephraim Pennington	47	John Catlin	77	Benjamin Baldwin
18	Seth Tomkins	48	Samuel Kitchell	78	Thomas Huntington
19	The Tailor's Lot	49	Josiah Ward	79	Alexander Munrow
20	Thomas Pierson Jr.	50	John **ROGERS**	80	The Elder's Lot
21	Samuel Harrison	51	Robert Kitchell	81	John Ward Jr.
22	John Browne Jr.	52	Jeremiah Pecke	82	Dea Richard Laurance
23	Edward Riggs	53	Obadiah Bruen	83	Delivered CRANE
24	Hugh Roberts	54	The Seaman's Lot	84	Hans Albers
25	Meeting House Lot	55	Thomas Richards	85	Samuel Rose
26	Capt. Treat's Extra.	56	John Harrison	A	The Training Ground
27	__nn Johnson	57	Aaron Blatchly	B	The Market Place
28	Parsonage Home Lot	58	Stephen Davis	C	The Landing Spot
29	John Browne Sr.	59	Samuel Plum	D	The Watering Place
30	Stephen Bond	60	John CRANE	E	The Burial Ground
				F	Tichenor's Gate

Today In "1955"

The present "Old First" Church stands on southerly portion of Lot #1, opp. original site.
Newark City Hall, part of Lots # 3-4.
Essex County Court House in rear of "D" to High Street.
Settlers' Memorial built in 1916 at "C".
First River, between Lots 62+63, and other streams, built over, dried up or piped.
Trinity (Episc.) Church built in 1743, 1st bldg. Stands northerly end of "A" on plot set off from old training ground.
"A", "B", and two triangles at junctions of S. Broad St. Clinton Ave. & Spruce Sts now city parks.
Old Burial Ground "E" removed at start of 20th Century. Second cemetery, center of lot #1 still there.
The common fence maintained by planters for protection of "the neck". Is this where John lived?
Lot #28 later parsonage for Rev. Aaron Burr, Rev. Dr. Macwhorter died there.
The brook in back of Lots 10-18, bordering town swamp, did not run into river, this was Engraver's error.
Material for this map, and article, loaned to writer by Historical Committee of "Old First Church."
H. A. Sonn.

HARRISON HERITAGE
p. 139 JUNE 1981

The Founders And Builders Of The Oranges - Cont.

THIRD GENERATION.

(2), son of Samuel (1) and Mary (Ward) Harrison, was born in Newark, in 1684. He settled at the Mountain in what is now Orange, in 1723. The old

RS: Munn/Mann

homestead, erected by him, is still in a good state of preservation. It is situated on Wigwam Brook, about two hundred yards west of Day Street, on Washington Street, and a little east of the new school house. It is partly concealed by a new building in front. The old well, with the well sweep, is between the two houses. On the corner stone of the foundation underneath the front of the house is the following inscription: "S.H., 1723."

A few feet east of the homestead stood the old saw mill and beyond this the fulling mill. This was a part of the farm owned by Samuel (1), his father. In his will, dated January 7, 1712-13, he gives to his son Samuel "fifty acres bounded on the north by lands of Anthony Olive, on the south by lands of widow Abigail Ward, on the east by the highway and the west by the Mountain." The first reference to the mill of Samuel (2) is found in his account book, the charge being: "1729, June 16, to sawing for scool house, 00.5.6." He exercised the quadruple functions of magistrate, farmer, fuller and sawyer. He was withal a loyal rent-payer as appears from a petition addressed to Gov. Belcher in 1749, and signed by Nathaniel Wheeler, Jonathan Pierson, John Condit and others, asserting their loyalty and vindication themselves against an implied connection with recent disturbances and riots. Samuel Harrison's saw mill was the only one in this locality for some years and he probably did the sawing for most of the houses built here. The entries in his day-book show that in July, 1748, he was sawing "oke plank, gice, slepers" and other material, and also receiving sundry sums of money "on account of the parsonage." Samuel Harrison married Jemima Williams (born 1686), daughter of Matthew Williams. Their children were: *Amos*, born 1712; Jemima, born 1714, married John Dod; Mary, born 1716, married _____ Ward; Samuel (3), born 1718; Adonijah, born 1721; Ruth, born 1723; *Matthew*, born 1726; Eleanor, born 1729.

FOURTH GENERATION. Line of Amos, eldest child of Samuel (2), son of Samuel (1).

eldest child of Samuel (2) and Jemima (Williams) Harrison, was born at the homestead, on Washington Street, within the present boundaries of Orange, in 1712. His name appears on the list of Essex County Militia, who served in the War of the Revolution. He purchased from the executors of Caleb CRANE a large tract of land on the south side of the Northfield Road, extending to the summit of the mountain, a portion of which is still owned by his descendants. He married Hannah Johnson and had issue, Reuben; Isaac; *Simeon*, born 1741; Eleanor; Martha; ***Jemima***; Ruth, married John Munn.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Simeon Harrison, third child of Amos and Hannah (Johnson) Harrison, was born at the homestead of his father, on the Northfield Road, in 1741. He married

Hannah, daughter of Caleb CRANE (son of Azariah (3), of Azariah (2), of Deacon Azariah -- who married the daughter of Gov. Treat, son of Jasper CRANE, the ancestor). Their children were: *Caleb*, born 1770, Phebe, born 1774, married Noah Matthews; John; Hannah; Sarah, born 1783, married Joseph Matthews.

HARRISON HERITAGE
p. 140 JUNE 1981

The Founders And Builders Of The Oranges - Cont.

SIXTH GENERATION.

CALEB HARRISON, ELDEST CHILD OF Simeon and Hannah (CRANE) Harrison, was born at the homestead on Northfield Road, in 1770, died 1854. He built, in 1808, the present brick house which stands near the entrance of the Northfield Road. He married Ketmah, daughter of Isaac CRANE, and had children, Simeon, born 1792, died 1799; Mary; Phebe; Margaret, married Joel W. Condit; *Simeon*, again, born 1804; Hannah, married Rev. William R. Whittingham; Phebe.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

SIMEON HARRISON, fifth child of Caleb and Ketmah (CRANE) Harrison, was born at the homestead of his father, in what is now West Orange, February, 1804; he died March 20, 1872. He attended the village school and had the advantages of a higher education at the Bloomfield Academy, a noted school in its day. He was a born leader of men, and no man ever lived in this community who exerted a stronger influence. Bold, courageous, honest and upright, he commanded respect, and yet by his kind, genial disposition, he won the confidence of his fellow-men. He was a democrat of the old Jeffersonian school and was known throughout the State as one of the staunchest supporters of his party. He was in public office nearly all his life at a time when the office sought the man, and not the man the office. In the campaign of 1856 he was sent as a delegate by his party to the National Democratic Convention, at Cincinnati, when James Buchanan was nominated for President. At the fall election of 1858 he was elected as a representative of the Second Assembly District to the State Legislature. While faithfully representing his constituents in local matters, he could rise above all party ties when any great principle was at stake and, while loyal to his party, was in no sense a partisan. It was largely through his efforts that the new charter for Orange was obtained in 1860, and he was elected a member of the first Common Council under this charter. After the separation of the Oranges he became a member of the West Orange Township Committee. He was a most exemplary and worthy representative of the Masonic Fraternity, and no worthy distressed brother ever appealed to him in vain. He was seldom absent from the stated communications of Union Lodge, of which he was for forty-six years an honored member, passing through the several chairs, serving as Worshipful Master in 1852-3 and again in 1864. He was an excellent presiding

officer and a skillful craftsman. Mr. Harrison's charities were not confined to his Masonic brethren. He recognized the fact that "The poor ye have with you always.", and his well-filled larder could always be relied upon to supply the wants of the needy. He was a man of positive convictions, but not self-assertive. He was well informed on all the topics of the day and ready at all times to meet an opponent in open, fair combat. He was respected alike by friend and foe and admired for his many noble qualities of heart and mind.

Mr. Harrison married Abby Maria, daughter of Stephen Condit. They had one child, Abby Maria, who married Samuel O. Rollinson, a grandson of William Rollinson, one of the first--if not the first--steel engraver in this country. He came to this country just previous to or during the Revolution and it is said that he engraved the buttons on Washington's military coat. He engraved, in 1808, a portrait on steel of Gen. Alexander Hamilton -- one of the best likenesses of Hamilton, it is said, ever made.

HARRISON HERITAGE
p. 141 JUNE 1981

AARON BURR HARRISON

HARRISON HERITAGE
p. 142 JUNE 1981

IRA HARRISON

HARRISON HERITAGE
p. 143 JUNE 1981

The Founders And Builders Of The Oranges - Cont.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Samuel O. Rollinson, the grandson, was connected with the Atlantic White Lead Co. for about forty years, part of the time as a partner. After his marriage with Miss Condit in 1869, he came to West Orange and resided at the home of his father-in-law and became interested to a considerable extent in public affairs. He was for a long time a member of the Township Committee of West Orange and was also its chairman. He continued to reside in the old homestead until his death in August, 1891. He left four children. Simeon Harrison, the eldest, born at the homestead in 1870, educated at Princeton and graduated at the New York Law School in 1896 and read law in the office of Blake and Howe. He has already become interested in public affairs of his native town and has served as chairman of the Township Committee of West Orange. Phebe Harrison and

Margaret Stymita, the two daughters of Samuel O. Rollinson, reside at the homestead. William, the youngest son, is a student at Princeton.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Line of Matthew, son of Samuel (2), son of Samuel (1).

MATTHEW HARRISON, seventh child of Samuel (2) and Jemima (Williams) Harrison, was born at the homestead in Orange, in 1726. He served with the New Jersey militia in the War of the Revolution. He married Martha Dod and had issue, Abijah; *Aaron*, born 1753; *Amos*; Adonijah; Mary.

FIFTH GENERATION.

AARON HARRISON, eldest child of Matthew and Martha (Dod) HARRISON, was born at the homestead of his father, on the Swinefield Road, in 1753. He also served with the New Jersey militia in the War of the Revolution. The military spirit continued long after the war and he was elected Major of a battalion of light horse composed of seven compa-nies, every man furnishing his own uniform and equipments, at a cost of one hundred dollars each. It is said that the first farm wagon ever used in this locality was brought here by Major HARRISON. He was a man of good judgment and sound common sense, and had the confidence and respect of his neighbors. He was twice married, first to Jemima, third child of Daniel and Ruth (HARRISON) Cundict. [Ruth was the daughter of Samuel HARRISON (2).] He married, second, Phebe, daughter of Lewis CRANE, son of Elihu, son of Jasper (3), son of Jasper (2), son of Jasper (1), one of the original Newark settlers. The wife of Lewis CRANE was a cousin of Rev. Aaron Burr. The children of Aaron and Phebe (CRANE) HARRISON were: Samuel A.; Charles; Matilda; Phebe; Jemima, married Caleb W. Baldwin, *Ira*, born January 4, 1795; *Aaron Burr*; Abigail; and Mary.

SIXTH GENERATION.

IRA HARRISON, SON OF Aaron and Phebe (CRANE) HARRISON, was born at his father's homestead, near that of his grandfather, January 4, 1795, died March 5, 1890. He was one of the most important connecting links between the past and present, and lived to see the great changes that have been wrought in his native town. He lived a useful, honored life and died in the full enjoyment of a bright Christian faith. He was one of the most enterprising farmers in this vicinity and was quick to adopt any improvements. He loved the good old customs, but was not averse to the new. He kept himself well abreast of the times. The old ox team might do for his neighbors, but he preferred a good team of

horses. He was no doubt envied by his neighbors whom he was able to drive around in his own horse and wagon, he being the first to introduce this new method of locomotion in the Oranges. He lived to witness the feats of the iron horse and all the improved methods of travel. It was as a Christian and a gentleman, however, that he wielded the greatest influence. He was long an elder and a bright and shining light in the old First Presbyterian Church. His was no formal, but a thorough practical Christianity. He carried a *sanctified purse* and gave liberally when and where it was needed, and could always be relied upon to bear his full share of the burdens. He was tender and affectionate as husband and father, and loved, honored and respected by his neighbors. Although well advanced in years, he showed his patriotism and loyalty during the war by attending the public meetings and encouraging enlistments. Mr. HARRISON married Mary, daughter of Ichabod Jones, born Dec 27, 1798, son of Joseph (2) born 1737, son of Joseph (1), born 1631, son of John Jones, the ancestor of the Jones family of East Orange. The children of Ira and Mary (Jones) HARRISON were: Aaron; Rhoda A.; Samuel; Matilda; John; Phebe C., married Josiah B. Williams; *Alfred F.,* William L.; Mary E., married Capt. Ambrose M. Matthews; and Frederick J.

The Founders And Builders Of The Oranges - Cont.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

ALFRED HARRISON, M.D., son of Ira and Mary (Jones) HARRISON, was born at the homestead of his father, in Orange, September 9, 1833. He was prepared for college at Pierson's school, in Elizabeth, and was graduated at Princeton in 1855; pursued his medical studies at the University of Michigan, and the University Medical College of New York, and for twenty-five years was engaged in a successful practice in New York, which he relinquished some years since in consequence of failing health, and returned to Orange, the place of his birth. Mr. HARRISON married Sarah Elizabeth Matthews, a sister of Capt. Ambrose Matthews.

AARON BURR HARRISON, seventh child of Aaron and Phebe (CRANE) HARRISON, was born September 18, 1796, at the homestead of his father, which stood on the present site of the Edison factory, on Valley Road. He was excessively fond of reading and study, and his parents desired to fit him for the ministry, and for his preparatory course he was sent to the Bloomfield Academy, intending to enter Princeton College. He changed his mind, however, preferring the simple farm life which his ancestors had followed. He had never united with any church and could not accept the extreme orthodox theological views required by the religious institutions of that day, and he was not ambitious to enter any other profession. He was associated for a time with his brother-in-law, John Randall, in surveying, and assisted in laying out a number of lots in the

upper part of New York City. In his public and private life he was above reproach, and few men--even professing Christians--have ever lived nearer to the golden rule. He inherited a part of the home-stead property and acquired additional acres, owning at one time about one hundred acres in different parts of Orange. His largest holdings extended from near the centre of Llewellyn Park some distance beyond the line of the Watchung branch of the Erie R.R. He cultivated his farm for many years until the rise in values made it no longer profitable. He sold some fifteen or twenty acres in Llewellyn Park to Mr. Haskell, and by degrees parted with much of his other property. Soon after disposing of his property in Llewellyn
Park, he removed to the old Cyrus Jones homestead, on Main Street, East Orange, opposite the Munn Avenue Presbyterian Church, the birthplace of his wife. Here he spent the remainder of his days in peace and happiness, respected by his neighbors and honored by his fellow-citizens.
He was always known as Major HARRISON, having early in life received his commission as Major of the Orange Infantry regiment. He possessed all the elements of leadership and his judgment was never questioned. Until the breading out of the Civil War he was a Jackson democrat, but the action of the South in seceding from the Union aroused all the latent patriotism of his nature and he became one of the most ardent supporters of the government, doing all in his power to encourage enlistments and assist those who entered the ranks of the Union army. From the beginning of the war to the close of his life he continued in the ranks of the Republican Party. While never especially active in local or State politics he was a man whose fitness for positions of honor and trust was universally acknowledged, and before the division of the Oranges he served on the township Committee, acted as Township Treasurer, was for many years a member and director of the Board of Chosen Freeholders. In public life he did everything he could to encourage and help along the growth of his native town. He welcomed the business man from the city who came here to seek a home, and was heartily in favor of every improvement desired by the new-comers. He believed in having good roads, well lighted streets and above all, the best educational facilities for the masses that could be provided, and willingly submitted to increased taxation for that purpose. He gave the land for the village school which stood on the site of the present hotel on Valley Road, near Washington Street. In this little village schoolhouse his own children were instructed in the rudimentary branches. In the march of improvement when better facilities were required, the little schoolhouse was removed and is now used as a barn on the premises of Mrs. Dunton, a daughter of Mr. HARRISON, who resides with her sister Caroline in the pretty cottage erected by her late husband, situated on Valley road, facing Washington Street.
During the latter years of his life Mr. HARRISON was occupied mostly in the care of his real estate. He was for many years a member of the Board of Directors of the Orange National Bank and a regular attendant at its meeting. He was a man of domestic tastes and very fond of his home and children. He married, about

1821, Caroline, daughter of Cyrus Jones, son of Cornelius, of Joseph (2), of Joseph (1), son of John Jones, the ancestor. Their children were: Cyrus Jones married Harriet Simmons; Phebe Jones, married William Dunster, of Morris County, NJ, died September 5, 1885; Lydia Louisa,

---

The Founders And Builders Of The Oranges - Cont.

married Dr. C.A. Lindsley, a distinguished physician of New Haven, CT, and Secretary of the Connecticut State Hospital from 1865 to 1877. He is a native of Orange, son of John Lindsley, of Daniel, of Nathaniel, of Ebenezer (2), of Ebenezer (1), of Francis, of the Newark Colony, son of John the Branford ancestor.

Matilda, the third child of Aaron Burr HARRISON, married Henry Powles, of East Orange. Their children are: Charles Van Zandt, deceased; Aaron Burr; Caroline; Harriet.

Cyrus Jones HARRISON, the eldest, recently purchased a farm in Maryland. His eldest child, Cyrus Melville, resides with him, assisting in the management of the farm. He has had other children vis.: Ida Lydia; Herbert, died young; Josephine' Samuel, deceased.

Charles Van Zandt, the fifth child of Aaron Burr and Caroline (Jones) HARRISON, left two children: Aaron Burr and Charles Herbert.

AMOS HARRISON, second child of Matthew and Martha (Dod) HARRISON, was born at the homestead in Orange, September 10, 1755. He was a man of more than ordinary ability and held positions of trust and honor in the county. He was commissioned Major of Essex Battalion, June 5, 1793, was Justice of the Peace for a long term of years. He was appointed Judge of the court of Common Pleas in 1813, and held that position until his death. He was made Presidential elector in 1808, casting his vote for James Madison. He was elected elder of the First Presbyterian Church in 1799, continuing for some years. He lived on the Valley Road, in the house now known as "Walnut Cottage". He married, first, Martha Condit, daughter of Col. David Condit. He married, second, Sarah (Munn) Dodd, widow of Matthew Dodd. His children all by his first wife, were: Keturah, born October 31, 1771, died young; Japhia, born September 7, 1776; Keturah, again, born April 16, 1779, died young; Johanna and David, twins, born June 10, 1781; Daniel, born September 10, 1783; Bethuel, born February 8, 1789; Amos, born January 9, 1791; *Abiathar*, born March 9, 1793; Rhoda, born October 19, 1795.

ABIATHAR HARRISON was born at the homestead of his father, in Orange, March 9, 1793, died January 31, 1867. He was a man of high standing in the community. He served two terms in the State Legislature and held other public positions. He married, first, Phebe Freeman, June 25, 1813; second, Elizabeth, daughter of Caleb Williams, November 28, 1816. His children were: Phebe, born

Parrott?

November 25, 1817; Sarah, born December 20, 1819; died December 24, 1878; Susan Elizabeth, born January 29, 1822, married Nathan W. Pierson; Mary Adeline, born May 9, 1825; Harriet Newell, born March 20, 1828; Albert Williams, born January 21, 1831; Amos, born January 20, 1834, died July 27, 1840.
Mary Adeline HARRISON, daughter of Abiathar, married Joseph Duryea HARRISON, born July 3, 1822, a descendant of Joseph, son of Sergeant Richard HARRISON. They had issue: Alexander Lee; Elizabeth A.; Henry Lewis; Harriet Newell; Amy Duryea; Helen Mary.
Albert W. HARRISON, son of Abiathar, was born January 21, 1831. He married Angeline CRANE, daughter of Ira CRANE, a descendant of Jasper through Azariah CRANE. Albert W. resides in Fairfax County, VA. His children are: Clara Billings; Margaret Norwood; Mary Curtis and Albert Russell.

Line of Joseph HARRISON, son of Sergeant Richard.

JOSEPH HARRISON, second son of Sergeant Richard HARRISON and brother of Samuel, was born at Milford, in 1649, and came with his parents to Newark. The Newark Records show that "On June 13, 1679, fifty-nine acres of upland were surveyed to Joseph HARRISON." It was bounded "on the north by the lands of Benjamin HARRISON (brother of Joseph) and on the northwest by Perroth's Brook." He had one hundred acres fronting on the north side of the highway, now Main Street, from a point two hundred and fifty feet west of Ridge Street to Parrow Brook and bounded on the north by land of Amos Williams. This probably included the land of his brother Benjamin. He married Dorcas Ward, daughter of Sergeant John Ward, and had Richard; *Joseph*; Stephen, *Nathaniel*; Elizabeth, married Caleb Baldwin; Phebe, married John Ward; Mary.

Parrott ?)

The Founders And Builders Of The Oranges - Cont.

JOSEPH HARRISON (2),second child of Joseph (1) and Dorcas (Ward) HARRISON, was born in 1697 and lived in what is now Orange. He married, first, Martha Sargeant and, second, Mary Tompkins, daughter of Micah. His children were: Hannah, born 1714, married Samuel Williams, son of Samuel; Dorcas, born 1725, married Benjamin Lindsley; David, married Sarah Day, second, Phebe Dod; Phebe, married Samuel Pierson; Martha, married Josiah Quinby; Mary, married Judge John Peck; Sarah, born 1836, married David Dod, son of John; Joannah, married Cornelius Jones; Elizabeth, married Jonathan Williams; Richard, born 1743; Jared, born 1745; Joseph, born 1747; Lydia, born 1750, married Zebulon Jones.

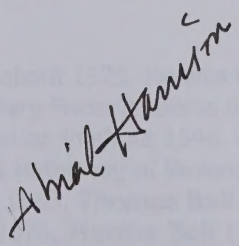
NATHANIEL HARRISON, fourth child of Joseph (1) and Dorcas (Ward) HARRISON, was born in 1705 and died in 1779. His farm was located in East Orange, on the ridge through which HARRISON Street now runs. The name of

his wife is not known. His children were: Stephen, Ichabod, Phebe, Dorcas, married Capt. Thomas Williams, Sarah.
Stephen, the eldest son of Nathaniel, married Lydia, daughter of Matthew Williams, and had Abigail, Joseph, Abial, Martha, married Jabez Pierson, Mary, Eunice, Rufus.
Abial, son of Stephen, married Elizabeth Lyon, and had Lydia, Stephen, Sarah, Abby, Hannah, Elizabeth, Eliza, Richard B., born August 9, 1806.
(*The Founders and Builders of the Oranges* is by Henry Whittmore, 1896)

Many thanks to Melody Deocampo for transcribing this issue.

The HARRISON Genealogy Repository
http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~HARRISONrep

../harintro.htmHARRISON Home
Last Updated: 21 September 1999
Becky Bonner *E-Mail Address: bbbonner@cox.net*



THE BALL FAMILY

The Ball family is English. The earliest 'American' members came first to Connecticut, and then to New Jersey where Edward Ball was one of the original founders of Newark, New Jersey. It was in New Jersey, two Generations later that the Balls married into my Searing Family Based on research provided by Patsy Putnam (no relationship), gives the early English history of the Ball family. It goes back into the mid 1400s.

WILLIAM BALL

William Ball was born about 1450, married about 1470 and died in 1480. His entire life was spent in Barkham, Berkshire County. We have no idea as to whom he married, nor a listing of all his children. We do know he had at least one son, Robert Ball.

ROBERT BALL

Robert was born in Barkham about 1475. Again we do not know his wife's name. He died in 1543 and had at least two children: William Ball born in 1505 and Edward Ball born in 1507.

WILLIAM BALL

William was born about 1505 in Wokingham, Berkshire. He married in the early 1520s, and again no name has popped up. He died in Wokingham about 1550.

JOHN BALL

John was born in Wokingham about 1525. He was married three times. To Agnes Hathoway, Alice Haynes and Mary Pace. It seems his children all came though Agnes Hathoway whom he married in about 1546. Agnes was born about 1529 and was a daughter of Richard Hathoway of Wokingham. The children were: **John Ball** 1548, **Robert Ball** 1553, **Thomas Ball** 1555, **Edith Ball** 1562, **Alis Ball** 1570, **George Ball** 1576, **Martha Ball** 1579 and **Rachel Ball** 1583.

JOHN BALL II

This John Ball was born May 5, 1548 in Wokingham. He married Elizabeth Webb in about 1566.
Elizabeth was born about 1550 and was a daughter of Thomas Webb of Ruscombe, Berkshire.

was spent in Barkham, Berkshire County. We have no idea as to whom he married, nor a listing of all his children. We do know he had at least one son, Robert Ball.
ROBERT BALL

Robert was born in Barkham about 1475. Again we do not know his wife's name. He died in
1543 and had at least two children: William Ball born in 1505 and Edward Ball born in 1507.

WILLIAM BALL

William was born about 1505 in Wokingham, Berkshire. He married in the early 1520s, and
again no name has popped up. He died in Wokingham about 1550.

JOHN BALL

John was born in Wokingham about 1525. He was married three times. To Agnes Hathoway,
Alice Haynes and Mary Pace. It seems his children all came though Agnes Hathoway whom he
married in about 1546. Agnes was born about 1529 and was a daughter of Richard Hathoway of
Wokingham.
The children were: **John Ball** 1548, **Robert Ball** 1553, **Thomas Ball** 1555, **Edith Ball** 1562,
Alis Ball 1570, **George Ball** 1576, **Martha Ball** 1579 and **Rachel Ball** 1583.

JOHN BALL II

This John Ball was born May 5, 1548 in Wokingham. He married Elizabeth Webb in about 1566.
Elizabeth was born about 1550 and was a daughter of Thomas Webb of Ruscombe, Berkshire.

ALLING BALL II

Alling (or Allen) Junior was born in England in about 1617 and came to America as a young
boy. He married Dorothy Fugill in Branford (New Haven Colony) in about 1640. It is stated he
died in 1716, which if true was rather remarkable in thse days. Take that date with a grain of salt.
Their children were:
EDWARD BALL born in 1642. This is our line.
JOHN BALL born April 15, 1649 and died January 1, 1730. He married Sarah Glover
December 11, 1678 in New Haven.
ELIPHALET BALL born February 11, 1651 and died July 11, 1673. He married Hannah
Nash February 13, 1672.
DOROTHY BALL born about 1654. She married George Pardee on February 10, 1675.
She died in East Haven August 13, 1684.

MERCY BALL born in April 1654. I have her with the identical info as for Dorothy so
they are either the same gal or someone of them is listed wrongly.
ALLING BALL III born June 27, 1656 and died in 1710. He married Sarah Thompson
November 24, 1878.
LYDIA BALL born January 17, 1660.
SARAH BALL born January 17, 1660. Either twins or more confusing info.
EDWARD BALL
Edward Ball was born about 1642, probably in Connecticut. I have found conflicting accounts as
to whether he was born in England or in the New Haven Colony. He lived in Branford,
Connecticut and there married Abigail Blatchley in about 1664.
Abigail Blatchley was a daughter of Thomas Blatchley and Susannah Ball. Abigail was born in
Connecticut in about 1649. Her parents were married in Connecticut in about 1644. Thomas
Blatchley was born in Wales in 1615 and came from England to Boston on the ship *'Hopewell'*
which sailed from London on July 28th, 1635. There were only four passengers on this small
sailing vessel. Thomas Blatchley had travelled to Hartford by 1640 and to the New Haven
Colony by 1643 and then moved to Branford in the New Haven Colony in 1644. When he first
arrived in Boston, he was probably conscripted and fought in the Pequot War of Central
Connecticut in 1637. This was what probably brought him to the Hartford Area in the first place;
many of the soldiers seemed to have acquired land grants in the general area of Weathersfield as
a result of this service and the resulting English victory.
He eventually moved back to Boston where he died in the summer of 1674. His widow,
Susannah Ball Blatchley remarried a Richard Bristow in Boston. Susannah was born in England
in 1622 and died near Boston in December 1677.
On October 20, 1666, a group of people from Branford signed an agreement to move to the new
colony in New Jersey and to form a town to be called Newark. The English had just acquired the
area surrounding New York from the Dutch and were very anxious to establish new English

not true. first name was Milford.

communities as fast as possible. It was at the same time that my Marsh family moved from
Milford in the New Haven Colony to help establish the new town of Elizabethtown (now
Elizabeth, New Jersey) adjacent to Newark. Edward Ball and Thomas Blatchley both signed the
agreement, but it seems the Blatchleys did not actually go.
In 1667 the Ball family moved to Newark on New York Bay. Everyone was assigned a six acre
house lot in the new town. Edward Ball's lot was number 70. The land lay between Broad and
Washington Streets, which is the site of Park Street in Newark today. Also among the founders
of Newark was Stephen Davis (lot number 58), whose granddaughter Sarah married Edward
Ball's son Thomas. Edward Riggs, who is also my 8th great grandfather, but on my mother's
side, was also a founder and was assigned lot number 23 and his brother Joseph Riggs was on lot
number 7. It seems like a small world, and in those days it was just that.
Edward was prominent in local government and was appointed High Sheriff of Essex County in
1693. He probably died there sometime after 1724. The last record of him was in 1724 when he
was in his early eighties. Abigail Ball had died there sometime after 1688 and probably before
her husband as no will was left.
The following is a brief recap of what I know about the children of Edward and Abigail Ball.
CALEB BALL was born in Branford Connecticut in about 1665. Based on a deed, we know
his wife was Sarah Thompson, they were married in 1684. He was alive at least through
1716. Sarah was alive in 1706. They had two sons, Caleb and John and the family lived in
the Millbrook area of Newark.
ABIGAIL BALL was born in Newark about 1667. She married Daniel HARRISON and moved
somewhat west of Newark. The children I have records of are Lydia, Abigail, Daniel 2nd,
Moses and Jonathan HARRISON. She died December 1, 1738.
JOSEPH BALL was born in about 1673 as he died at age 60 on April 25, 1733. He first

married Hannah HARRISON who died in about 1711, and they had three children (Hannah,
Daniel and Joseph 2nd). He then married an Elizabeth and they had four more children
(Rebecca, Jonathan, Samuel and Isaac). He inherited his father's estate in Newark. This
original 6 acre plot remained in the Ball family until it was sold in 1849.
LYDIA BALL was born in 1676 and died on August 22, 1742 in her 66th year. She married
Joseph Peck. Joseph was a blacksmith and a church deacon. They lived on Washington
Street in Newark. Their children were Joseph Peck, Sarah Peck, Ruth Seward, Mary
Dowd, Elizabeth Peck and Timothy Peck.
THOMAS BALL is my line and covered in the next section.
MOSES BALL was born about 1685 and died April 20, 1747. He married Mary Tichener
about 1705. They had no children and lived in Newark.
ALSE BALL is not listed in genealogies that I have seen as a child, but I figure that she had
to be. Later after her marriage, Simon Searing's will makes reference to his brother-in-law,
Thomas Ball. Therefore I assume that Alse was Thomas' sister and as such a daughter of
Edward Ball. Alse is also in my Searing line and her story is contained in my Searing
Family History in this work.
THOMAS BALL
Thomas was born in Newark in 1688. About 1712, he married Sarah Davis in Newark. Sarah
was born in 1689 and was a daughter of Thomas Davis and Mary Ball. In 1715 - 1716, Thomas
Ball was a Constable a very prestigious position at the time. Thomas was a blacksmith by trade
and lived in Newark all his life. He wrote his will on March 19, 1742/3 and he died in Newark on
October 18, 1744.
The following is an abstract of his will taken from the **New Jersey Archives**:
1742-3, march 19, BALL, THOMAS of Newark, Essex County, blacksmith, will of. Children
Timothy, Aaron, Nathaniel, David, Ezekiel, Jonas, Thomas, Amos, Moses, Apphia wife of Simon
Searing, Mary and Rachel Ball, the last two under 18 years. Real and Personal estate. Executors

- wife Sarah and son Timothy. Inventory of personal estate made on November 14, 1744 totalled
in excess of 378 pounds sterling.
The will was probated on November 29, 1744. Thomas Ball died near Hilton, New Jersey but
was buried in Newark. His headstone reads:
Here lies ye body of Thomas Ball, Dec'd Oct. ye 18th 1744 in ye 57th year of his age. Here
lies an aged man of four years old. Beloved Wife and Children Dear, Remember now I am gone.
The *'aged man of four years'* refers to the fact that four years before his death he became
converted to religion. He had been *'born again'* four years earlier.
Sarah Davis Ball was the daughter of Thomas and Mary Davis. The next main section deals with
the Davis Family History. Sarah was born in 1690 in Newark. Sarah died in Newark, Essex
County, New Jersey on February 1, 1778 at the age of 87 years.
Sarah's tombstone has the following inscription:
Here lies ye Body of Sarah Wife of Thomas BALL deceased who died February ye 1 A.D.
1778 In the 88th year of her age. The Dame that lies beneath this tomb had Rachel's Beauty,
Leah's fruitful womb, Abigail's Wisdom, Lydia's Faithful Heart, Martha's just Trust and Mary's
better part.
Thomas and Sarah Lived on lands between Hilton and Jefferson Village in New Jersey. He died
near the site of TUSCAN HALL, which was built by his son Ezekiel. Descendents of his son
Moses Ball founded the Ball Fruit Jar Company and established Ball State University in Ohio.
The following were their children:
TIMOTHY BALL born October 26, 1711 and died January 9, 1758. He married Esther
Bruen in December 1734. He was a farmer and lived near South Orange, New Jersey.
They had 11 children: Sarah, a daughter, Charity, Eunice, Mary (died young), John, Uzal,

THERE IS MORE

Downloaded May 20, 2003 from
htp://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~grow/Connecticut4.htm

Descendants of Edmund Burwell

Generation No. 1

1. EDMUND[1] BURWELL was born 1485 in Sutton, Suffolk, England. He married MARGARETTA ALVORD in England. She was born Abt. 1485 in England.

Notes for EDMUND BURWELL:
1. From Commemorative Biographical Records of New Haven, Connecticutt, pages 1425-1427.

Notes for MARGARETTA ALVORD:
1. From Commemorative Biographical Records of New Haven, Connecticutt, pages 1425-1427.

Child of EDMUND BURWELL and MARGARETTA ALVORD is:

2. i. WILLIAM[2] BURWELL, b. Abt. 1535, Sutton, Suffolk, England; d. Sutton, Suffolk, England.

Generation No. 2

2. WILLIAM[2] BURWELL *(EDMUND[1])* was born Abt. 1535 in Sutton, Suffolk, England, and died in Sutton, Suffolk, England. He married LORI WILSON. She was born Abt. 1535 in Essex, England.

Notes for WILLIAM BURWELL:
1. From Commemorative Biographical Records of New Haven, Connecticutt, pages 1425-1427.

Notes for LORI WILSON:
1. From Commemorative Biographical Records of New Haven, Connecticutt, pages 1425-1427.

Child of WILLIAM BURWELL and LORI WILSON is:

3. i. THOMAS[3] BURWELL, b. 1566, England; d. 1649, Milford, New Haven, CT.

Generation No. 3

3. THOMAS[3] BURWELL *(WILLIAM[2], EDMUND[1])* was born 1566 in England, and died 1649 in Milford, New Haven, CT. He married MISS PRENTYS February 19, 1588/89 in England. She was born Abt. 1570 in England.

Notes for THOMAS BURWELL:
1. From Commemorative Biographical Records of New Haven, Connecticutt, pages 1425-1427. (This reference stated that Thomas and Miss Prentys were married on 19 Feb 1589- supposedly that year was not a leap year). One source stated that Thomas died at Milford, New Haven, CN
FHL AFN: N4HT-29

Notes for MISS PRENTYS:

1. From Commemorative Biographical Records of New Haven, Connecticutt, pages 1425-1427.

Child of THOMAS BURWELL and MISS PRENTYS is:

4. i. JOHN[4] BURWELL, b. October 05, 1602, Sutton, Suffolk, England; d. August 17, 1649, Milford, New Haven, CT.

Generation No. 4

4. JOHN[4] BURWELL *(THOMAS[3], WILLIAM[2], EDMUND[1])* was born October 05, 1602 in Sutton, Suffolk, England, and died August 17, 1649 in Milford, New Haven, CT. He married (1) SARAH "MRS JOHN" BURWELL Abt. 1620 in England. She was born Abt. 1602 in England. He married (2) ESTHER WINCHESTER 1622 in England. She was born Abt. 1605 in ?England?, and died Bef. 1634 in ?England?. He married (3) ALICE HEATH June 24, 1635 in Missenden, Herts, England. She was born Abt. 1615 in England, and died December 19, 1666 in Milford, New Haven, CT.

Notes for JOHN BURWELL:

1. From Commemorative Biographical Records of New Haven, Connecticutt, pages 1425-1427.
2. Milford Town Records of 1646, 1647.
3. Burwell Genealogy, by Lena Burwell / E.L. Tracey
4. Family Genealogy, by George Burwell of Cleveland
5. Lambert MS, at Yale
6. American Genealogist, Vol 15-17. John Burwell died 17 Aug 1649

FHL AFN: N4HT-4M

..John Burwell came from Hemel Hempsted, county Hertz, England. Herts.

(E.R. Lambert (Lambert MS at Yale) went there in 1838 on Burwell business).

John was first at Roxbury, Mass, then Wethersfield, Conn., and then to Milford, Ct., as a free planter in 1640. He had lot # 44 consisting of 2 acres and 20 rods.

..He may have been married three times. He married #1 (1), Sarah, and had one known child, Samuel, who died at childbirth in 1920, as possibly did Sarah.

..He wed #2 (?), Hester or Esther Winchester, at Minsden Chapel, county Herts, England in 1622. They had two known children: Mary and Esther.

.. He married #3 (?) Minsden Chapel, 24 June 1635, Alice Heath who died 19 Dec 1666 in Milford. She married /2 as first wife 12 Sept 1650 to Joseph Peck.

John's Children:

1st wife: Sarah (ubknown)

Samuel: died in childbirth 1620.

2nd wife: Esther Winchester

Mary: bpt Minsden Chapel 25 Sept 1625, m: John Browne (died Newark, NJ, 6 Nov 1690)

Esther: Stayed in England at Family holdings.

3rd wife: Alice Heath

John: b: abt 1637, spouse unknown.

Zachariah: b: abt 1639; m: 18 Nov 1663 Elizabeth Baldwin, Moved to Newark, NJ in 1666.
Samuel: bpt 11 Oct 1640; wed 1st: Sarah, had nine children.
wed 2nd:Sarah (Newton) Stone, had 2 children.
Ephraim: bpt 19 May 1644. Spouse unknown. 3 children, known
Nathan: bpt 2 Aug 1646. Wed Temperance Baldwin. 6 children.
Elizabeth: bpt 24 or 29 Dec 1647. Unmarried.
In 1640, John Burwell, John Atwood, Thomas Baker, Jasper Gunn, Edward Riggs, and Thomas Tibbals, who had served in the PEQUOT War, moved westward to WEPOWAUG, and laid out the town of Milford (CT).
Notes for SARAH "MRS JOHN" BURWELL:
1. From Commemorative Biographical Records of New Haven, Connecticutt, pages 1425-1427.
2. Milford Town Records of 1646, 1647.
3. Burwell Genealogy, by Lena Burwell/E.L. Tracey
4. Family Genealogy, by George Burwell of Cleveland
5. Lambert MS, at Yale
Presumed to have died before John's 2nd marriage to Esther Winchester; perhaps in childbirth with Samuel.
Notes for ESTHER WINCHESTER:
1....Lambert MS, at Yale.
FHL AFN: N4HT-OX
Notes for ALICE HEATH:
1. From Commemorative Biographical Records of New Haven, Connecticutt, pages 1425-1427.
2. Milford Town Records of 1646, 1647.
3. Burwell Genealogy, by Lena Burwell/E.L. Tracey
4. Family Genealogy, by George Burwell of Cleveland
5. Lambert MS, at Yale
6. American Genealogist, Vol 15-17. Alice Burwell died 19 Dec 1666, 1st wife of John Burwell, and after he died in 1649, she later wed Joseph Peck, and had three children, by Peck.
Child of JOHN BURWELL and SARAH BURWELL is:

i. SAMUEL[5] BURWELL, b. Abt. 1620, Hitchin, Hertsfordshire, England; d. Abt. 1620, England - died in infancy.

Notes for SAMUEL BURWELL:
1. From Commemorative Biographical Records of New Haven, Connecticutt, pages 1425-1427.
2. Milford Town Records of 1646, 1647.
3. Burwell Genealogy, by Lena Burwell/E.L. Tracey
4. Family Genealogy, by George Burwell of Cleveland
5. Lambert MS, at Yale

Children of JOHN BURWELL and ESTHER WINCHESTER are:

ii. MARY[5] BURWELL, b. September 25, 1625, Bpt - Minsden Chapel, Hertfordshire, England; m. JOHN BROWNE, Abt. 1645; b. Abt. 1620, England; d. November 06, 1690, Newark, Essex, NJ.
Notes for MARY BURWELL:
1. From Commemorative Biographical Records of New Haven, Connecticutt, pages 1425-1427.
2. Milford Town Records of 1646, 1647.
3. Burwell Genealogy, by Lena Burwell/E.L. Tracey
4. Family Genealogy, by George Burwell of Cleveland
5. Lambert MS, at Yale
John Brown came to Milford, Ct in 1648 and joined the church 9 Dec 1949 (MVR) and died Newark, NJ on 6 Nov 1690. He married in England.
Mary Burwell who was baptized Minsden Chapel, County Hertz on 25 Sep
1625, dau of John and wife Esther (or Hester) Winchester. She joined the
church in Milford 23 December 1649. Children: John, Jr; b: abt 1646; Mary, b: 16 Dec 1649; Sarah, 6 Aug 1650; Esther, b/d unknown.
Notes for JOHN BROWNE:
1. From Commemorative Biographical Records of New Haven, Connecticutt, pages 1425-1427.
2. Milford Town Records of 1646, 1647.
3. Burwell Genealogy, by Lena Burwell/E.L. Tracey
4. Family Genealogy, by George Burwell of Cleveland
5. Lambert MS, at Yale
John Brown came to Milford, Ct in 1648 and joined the church 9 Dec 1949 (MVR) and died Newark, NJ on 6 Nov 1690. He married in England.
Mary Burwell who was baptized Minsden Chapel, County Hertz on 25 Sep
1625, dau of John and wife Esther (or Hester) Winchester. She joined the
church in Milford 23 December 1649. Children:
iii. ESTHER BURWELL, b. August 07, 1625.
Notes for ESTHER BURWELL:
1. From Commemorative Biographical Records of New Haven, Connecticutt, pages 1425-1427.
2. Milford Town Records of 1646, 1647.
3. Burwell Genealogy, by Lena Burwell/E.L. Tracey
4. Family Genealogy, by George Burwell of Cleveland
5. Lambert MS, at Yale
Little known about Esther Burwell. May have stayed in England to take care of

family property ???

Children of JOHN BURWELL and ALICE HEATH are:

iv. JOHN[5] BURWELL, b. Abt. 1636, Hitchin, Hertfordshire, England; d. Bef. April 1665, New Haven, CT; m. Abt. 1653.

Notes for JOHN BURWELL:

1. From Commemorative Biographical Records of New Haven, Connecticutt, pages 1425-1427.
2. Milford Town Records of 1646, 1647.
3. Burwell Genealogy, by Lena Burwell/E.L. Tracey
4. Family Genealogy, by George Burwell of Cleveland
5. Lambert MS, at Yale
6. George MacKenzie, in "Colonial Families of America", Vol 1, pg 314, states that John, and his brother, Zachariah Burwell, were born in England. The parents, John (1602-1649), and Alice Heath, were married in 1635 in England, and Zachariah could have been born before 1639.

v. ZACHARIAH BURWELL, b. Abt. 1639, Milford, New Haven, CT; d. Aft. 1712, Probably NJ; m. ELIZABETH BALDWIN, November 18, 1663, Milford, New Haven, CT; b. September 1644, Milford, New Haven - Christened; d. Aft. 1712, Probably NJ.

Notes for ZACHARIAH BURWELL:

1. From Commemorative Biographical Records of New Haven, Connecticutt, pages 1425-1427.
2. Milford Town Records of 1646, 1647.
3. Burwell Genealogy, by Lena Burwell/E.L. Tracey
4. Family Genealogy, by George Burwell of Cleveland
5. Lambert MS, at Yale
6. George MacKenzie, in "Colonial Families of America", Vol 1, pg 314, states that John, and his brother, Zachariah Burwell, were born in England. The parents, John (1602-1649) were married in 1635 in England, and Zachariah could have been born before 1639. John was probably born in England, and possibly of his father's previous wife.
7. History of Essex Co, NJ
8. Connecticutt "Nutmegger" - Vol 15, #3, Dec 1982.
9. G.C. Bryant, Historian, Rutgers University
10. Gardner Collection.
11. Torrey writings
12 Nettie Grace Watson, 7630 Sarbaugh Rd, Norwich, OH 43767-9741.

13. Zachariah and Elizabeth gave property to daughters, and their husbands in 1712.
Notes for ELIZABETH BALDWIN:
1. From Commemorative Biographical Records of New Haven, Connecticutt, pages 1425-1427.
2. Milford Town Records of 1646, 1647.
3. Burwell Genealogy, by Lena Burwell/E.L. Tracey
4. Family Genealogy, by George Burwell of Cleveland
5. Lambert MS, at Yale
6. New England Marriage Records prior to 1700 gives date of Zachariah and
Elizabeth Baldwin's marriage 18 Nov 1663.
7. George MacKenzie, in "Colonial Families of America", Vol 1, pg 314, states
that John, and his brother, Zachariah Burwell, were born in England. The
parents, John (1602-1649) and Alice Heath were married in 1635 in England, and Zachariah could have been born before 1639. John was probably born in England, and possibly of his father's previous wife.
8. Ackley-Bosworth Genealogy, by N. Grier Parkes II, edited by Donald Lines
Jacobus pg 185, gives info on marriage of Zachariah & Elizabeth Baldwin
on 18 Nov 1663, both living in 1711
9.....FHL Ancestral File (AFN: 4H26-SB); AFN: 4H27-2T
10...Essex County History: Zachariah's wife, Elizabeth, m:1663. was married
43 years. John, grandson of Zachariah, died in 1777.
vi. SAMUEL "LT" BURWELL, b. October 11, 1640, Milford, New Haven, CT (Bpt); d. May 15, 1715, Milford, New Haven, CT; m. (1) SARAH FENN, Abt. 1661; b. April 1645; d. 1686; m. (2) MRS SUSANNAH (NEWTON) STONE, Abt. 1687; b. September 20, 1654, Farmington, Hartford, CT; d. July 20, 1703, Milford, New Haven, CT.
Notes for SAMUEL "LT" BURWELL:
1. From Commemorative Biographical Records of New Haven, Connecticutt, pages 1425-1427.
2. Milford Town Records of 1646, 1647.
3. Burwell Genealogy, by Lena Burwell/E.L. Tracey
4. Family Genealogy, by George Burwell of Cleveland. Burwell Family Records,
Burwell Family Picnic: Lt Samuel Burwell, son of John (1602-1649) was Commissioner of New Haven (CT) May 25, 1685. His son, Ensign Samuel,

13. Zachariah and Elizabeth gave property to daughters, and their husbands in 1712.

Notes for ELIZABETH BALDWIN:

1. From Commemorative Biographical Records of New Haven, Connecticut, pages 1423-1424.

2. Milford Town Records of 1646, 1647.

3. Burwell Genealogy, by Lana Burwell(E.), Theory

4. Family Genealogy, by George Burwell of Cleveland.

5. Lambert MS, at Yale

6. New England Marriage Records prior to 1700 gives date of Zachariah and

Elizabeth Baldwin's marriage 16 Nov 1663.

7. George Macdonald, in "Colonial Families of America", Vol I, pg 314, says

that John, and his brother, Zachariah Burwell, were born in England, the

parents, John (1605-1649) and Alice Nash were married in 1625 in England, and Zachariah could have been born before 1629. John was probably born in England, and possibly, of his father's previous wife.

8. Morley-Burwell Genealogy, by R. Orlin Parks II, edited by Donald Jones

Jacobus pg 185, gives info on marriage of Zachariah & Elizabeth Baldwin

on 16 Nov 1663, both living in 1711

9. ...Fill Abstracts File (APF), 8H2K-5W3; AFN: K127-27

10. ...Essex County History: Zachariah's wife, Elizabeth, in 1665, was married

43 years. John, a brother of Zachariah, died in 1777.

vi. SAMUEL "Lt." BURWELL, b. October 15, 1640, Milford, New Haven, CT (Bpt. 6 May 25, 1715, Milford, New Haven, CT; m. (1) SARAH FENN, Abt. 1661; b. Abt. 1647; d. 1686; m. (2) MRS SUSANNAH (NEWTON) STONE, Abt. 1687; b. September 20, 1651; Farmington, Hartford, CT; d. May 20, 1703, Milford, New Haven, CT.

Notes for SAMUEL "Lt." BURWELL:

1. From Commemorative Biographical Records of New Haven, Connecticut, pages 1423-1424.

2. Milford Town Records of 1646, 1647.

3. Burwell Genealogy, by Lana Burwell(E.), Theory

4. Family Genealogy, by George Burwell of Cleveland. Burwell Family Records.

Burwell Family Records: c. Samuel Burwell, son of John (1602-1649) was Commissioner of New Haven (CT) May 25, 1665, his son, Joseph Samuel,

grandson of John, married Rebecca Bunnell on Dec 27 1684. The ceremony was performed by the Governor. He died Dec 30, 1719 (Burwell Family Picnic,
held 18 Aug 1870 in Cleveland).
5. Lambert MS, at Yale.
6. "American Genealogist" states that Samuel Burwell, son of John & Alice Heath
Burwell, was wed to Sarah Fenn in 1661 by Governor Treat.
Notes for MRS SUSANNAH (NEWTON) STONE:
1. From Commemorative Biographical Records of New Haven, Connecticutt, pages 1425-1427.
2. Milford Town Records of 1646, 1647.
3. Burwell Genealogy, by Lena Burwell/E.L. Tracey
4. Family Genealogy, by George Burwell of Cleveland
5. Lambert MS, at Yale
vii. EPHRAIM BURWELL, b. May 19, 1644, Milford, New Haven, CT; d. Bef. 1712.
Notes for EPHRAIM BURWELL:
1...From Commemorative Biographical Records of New Haven, Connecticutt, pages 1425-1427.
2...Milford Town Records of 1646, 1647.
3...Burwell Genealogy, by Lena Burwell/E.L. Tracey
4...Family Genealogy, by George Burwell of Cleveland
5...Lambert MS, at Yale.
6...Gardner's Collection at Rutger's University.
7...Lineal Ancestor's of Rhoda (Axtell) Cory.
8...Genealogy of the Puritans - Royal Hinman.
9...G.C. Bryant's Records - Historian at Rutgers.
10.Baldwin Genealogy - Milford Original Records.
11.Angle Family History - Mary Burwell wed John Angle and lived 101 years.
12.Whitehead's "Settlement of Newark".
13.Essex Co, NJ Court Records, Dec 1690 Ephraim was an appraiser of Brother-
In-Law John Browne's property. Was mentioned in Will of John Browne in
Dec 1689. Was appraiser for John Baldwin property in Jan 1688. In Oct 1692,
Essex Council voted that Zachariah and Ephraim bring wood to Mr Prudden.
Ephraim (Sr) made appraisal of Samuel Potter property in Dec 1996.
14.July 1712 - Zachariah gave land to Daughters, of property that was "North of
Ephraim's property".

15.Reference made to Widow Burwell (wife of Ephraim) in Court Records.
16.Samuel, son of Ephraim, moved to Woodbury, Middlesex Co, NJ.
Note: Ephraim (b:1644) would have been 21 1/2 or 22 years of age when he went
to Newark, NJ in 1666, and probably married, with the (possibility of) one or two
children by then. He was given Equal property as other married couples, and was well respected in the community, as evidenced by Selection to Several
committees in new town (Newark)
viii. NATHAN BURWELL, b. August 02, 1646, Milford, New Haven, CT; m. TEMPERANCE BALDWIN, June 14, 1673, Milford, CT; b. June 29, 1651, (Bpt).
Notes for NATHAN BURWELL:
1. From Commemorative Biographical Records of New Haven, Connecticutt, pages 1425-1427.
2. Milford Town Records of 1646, 1647.
3. Burwell Genealogy, by Lena Burwell/E.L. Tracey
4. Family Genealogy, by George Burwell of Cleveland
5. Lambert MS, at Yale.
6. American Genealogist, Vol 15-17. Nathan joined Church of Christ @ Milford.
Notes for TEMPERANCE BALDWIN:
1. From Commemorative Biographical Records of New Haven, Connecticutt, pages 1425-1427.
2. Milford Town Records of 1646, 1647.
3. Burwell Genealogy, by Lena Burwell/E.L. Tracey
4. Family Genealogy, by George Burwell of Cleveland
5. Lambert MS, at Yale.
6. American Genealogist, Vol 15-17. Nathan joined Church of Christ @ Milford.
ix. ELIZABETH BURWELL, b. 1647, Milford, New Haven, CT; d. Bef. 1650, Milford, New Haven, CT.
Notes for ELIZABETH BURWELL:
1. From Commemorative Biographical Records of New Haven, Connecticutt, pages 1425-1427.
2. Milford Town Records of 1646, 1647.
3. Burwell Genealogy, by Lena Burwell/E.L. Tracey
4. Family Genealogy, by George Burwell of Cleveland
5. Lambert MS, at Yale
x. MARY BURWELL, b. 1653.
Notes for MARY BURWELL:

1....American Genealogist, states Mary Burwell, daughteer of John & Alice (Heath)
Burwell, born at Milford, Connecticut.

Our Sponsors			

Notes

Daniel DODD

Daniel Dodd, baptized at Wilton, Suffolk, (England), on December 15, 1613, [illegible] of the son of Thomas Dodd.

Source: Genealogy and history of the Daniel Dod Family in America, 1635-1840 by Allison Dodd and Rev. Joseph Rolland Folsom, Secretary of the New Jersey Historical Society, Plainfield, N. J., 1840, preface page vi.

Daniel Dodd and his wife Mary appear in Branford, Connecticut, as early as 1640 or 1642. This does not necessarily mean that they came over from England together. There is some evidence that Daniel was born in Essex or Suffolk, England, but little or no evidence as to when he came to America. History shows that there was heavy immigration to New England between 1630 and 1640 and he may have crossed the ocean during this period between the ages of twenty and twenty-five, meeting Mary among the New England settlers after his arrival there. Among a number of "members of the Branford Church", baptized at New Haven in June, 1651, we find the names of Mary, Hannah, and Daniel Dodd; these were evidently the three eldest children of Daniel Dod. Mary is called Mary in the record of Rev. Stephen Dodd.

Supposing that he took the name from the Bradford Records, which, in the years its [illegible] of their own people, should be more exact than the New Haven records, we could call his Mary, Hannah's sponsor's wife, in Rev. Stephen's list of the children of Daniel Dod, though he spelles it another way on the roll of Bradford, of Branford, in which his sister, "Sarah" Dodd is mentioned. Confident that Hannah Nichols who was baptized at New Haven, was in fact the wife of Stephen Dod, mentioned his cousin, Mary Wheeler. It may be noticed that the wife of the first Daniel Dod was a Wheeler. This, however, is to be taken as a mere conjecture, not confirmed. A some future discovery of documentary evidence. Correcting the list of Rev. Stephen Dodd by the evidence in the New Haven Records, we find 10 of the children of Daniel and Mary Dod.

Daniel died between sowing time, 1657, and the harvest of 1658, as appears from Rev. Stephen Dod in a private letter. From the context of the passage of [illegible], [illegible] "the wheat on the ground." He was dead [illegible] they were both buried at Branford. The [illegible] [illegible] Newark, N. J., [illegible] Ann and Stephen, who died in infancy.

After the death of Daniel [illegible] Mary [illegible] [illegible] Dodd Lived once and [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Notes

Daniel DODD

Daniel Dod, baptized at Wixoe, Suffolk, {England}, on October 15, 1615, recorded as the son of Thomas Dodd.
*Source: Genealogy and History of the Daniel Dod Family in America, 1646-1940 by Allison Dodd and Rev. Joseph Fulford Folson, Secretary of the New Jersey Historical Society, Bloomfield, N. J., 1940, preface page VI.
~~~~~~

Daniel Dodd and his wife Mary appear at Branford, Connecticut, as early as 1646 or 1647. This does not necessarily mean that they came over from England together. There is stong evidence that Daniel was born in Essex or Suffolk, England, but little or no evidence as to what year he came to America. History shows that there was heavy immigration to New England between 1630 and 1640 and he may have crossed the ocean during that period between the ages of twenty and twenty-five, meeting Mary among the New England settlers after his arrival here. Among a number of "children of the Branford Church", baptized at New Haven in June, 1651, we find the names of Mercy, Hannah, and Daniel Dod; these were evidently the three eldest children of Daniel Dod. Mercy is called Mary in the record of Rev. Stephen Dodd.

Supposing that he took the name from the Branford Records, which, in the name of one of their own people, should be more exact than the New Haven scribe, we shall call her Mary. Hannah is strangely omitted in Rev. Stephen's list of the children of Daniel Dod, though he copies in another place the will of Stephen Dod of Guilford, in which his sister, "Anna" Fowler is mentioned-doubtless the same Hannah who was baptized at New Haven. As in the same will Stephen Dod mentions his cousin, Mary Wheeler, it may be supposed that the wife of the first Daniel Dod was a Wheeler. This, however, is to be taken as mere conjecture till confirmed by some future discovery of documentary evidence. Correcting the list of Rev. Stephen Dodd by the evidence of the New Haven Record, we list below the children of Daniel and Mary Dod.

Daniel died between sowing time, 1665, and the harvest of 1666, as appears (says Rev. Stephen Dod in a private letter) from the appraisal of his personal property, including "the wheat on the ground." His wife died May 26, 1657, and they were both buried at Branford. The children thus left orphans all removed to Newark, N. J. except Anna and Stephen, who lived in Guilford.

After the death of Daniel, his sons, being all minors, petitioned the Court that "Richard Lawrence and Lawrence Ward might be their guardians and have
~~~~~~

administration in trust granted to them in their behalf." They were appointed and empowered to gather in the estate to be assessed, and to see that all debts and dues to and from the estate be duly prepared, and to look after the children.

On the Probate Record of New Haven, 2d B.-p.8, appears "An inventory of all the goods and chattels of Daniel Dod of Branford, deceased, being appraised upon oath by Lieut. Swayne, John Wilford, and John Ward." The clear estate amounted to £146 17s. 4d. The colonial currency had not then been depreciated by the issue of paper money, and this may be assumed nearly equal to sterling money. If so, it was about $650.00, a moderate sum to be divided among six children but sufficient to give a fair start in life in a country where land could be bought for so little money.
*Source: *Source: Genealogy and History of the Daniel Dod Family in America, 1646-1940 by Allison Dodd and Rev. Joseph Fulford Folson, Secretary of the New Jersey Historical Society, Bloomfield, N. J., 1940, pp. 1-2
~~~~~~
~~
"ffeb: 6th: 1667 Sargent John Ward hath Sould:......and bounded by Danill Dod on the South : and the Saide John Potter is for to pay Rates for this meeddow to the Towne of Brainford."
June the 10th: 1669 : John **ROGERS** Exchanged his medow yt he brought of Daniell Dod...."
*Source: Extracts from the Records of Colchester With Some Transcripts From the Recording of Michaell Taintor, of "Brainford," Conn. 1864, excerpts from p. 147
~~~~~~
~
DODD, sometimes Dod, Daniel, Branford 1644, by w. Mary, m.a. 1646, had Mary; Hannah; Daniel; all bapt. at New Haven 1 June 1651; Ebenezer, b. 11 Dec 1651; a d. 29 March. 1653, d. soon; Stephen 16 Feb 1656; and Samuel, 2 May 1657. His w.d. 26 May 1657, and he d. Jan 1666. Mary m.a. 1665, Aaron Blatchley. All the s. but Stephen, rem. to Newark, N.J. The Edward D. wh. m. 1705, at Hartford, was of a diff. fam. Hinnman, 209, has him, but I doubt, that my plan must exclude him..
*Source: A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, Showing Three Generations of Those Who Came Before May, 1692, on the Basis of Farmer's Register by James Savage, 1884, p. 56
~~~~~~
~
FAMILY RECORD OF DANIEL DOD, WHO SETTLED WITH THE COLONY OF BRANFORD, 1644 WHERE HE DIED IN 1665: AND ALSO OF HIS DESCENDANTS IN NEW JERSEY.

COMPILED BY STEPHEN DODD,
PASTOR OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH IN EAST HAVEN.
~~~~~~

PRINTED FOR THE AUTHOR.
1839.

TO MY KINSMEN, GREETING:

BRETHREN, -To you this family history and genealogy is committed much time and labor. Only a part of it is patter of public record. The old generations that a few years ago could have given us considerable information are nearly extinct or are superannuated. So that our traditional history of Marriages, Births, and Deaths, and other family matters, is drawing to a close. I have endeavored to collect and save some of the fragments from total dispersion and oblivion.

You will, doubtless, discover mistakes and omisssions. Having resided at a distance from the family for thirty-six years, persons and events have passed away without my personal observation. And I could not devote that attention to the subject which might have rendered this little family history more full and accurate. But with some aid from friends in New Jersey, I have done what I could. And Now I commit this collection to you, with all its imperfections, lest by further delay, what has been done should be lost. And I bid you a farewell - wishing and praying, that whaterver may become of your earthly genealogy, your names be found written in Lamb's book of life.

STEPHEN DODD.
East Haven, Aug 1839.

HISTORICAL REMARKS
INTRODUCTORY TO THE GENEALOGY OF THE FAMILY OF DANIEL DOD AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Our English ancestors who emigrated from Great Britain to this country, in regard to their religion were Puritans and Congregationalists; for the sake of religious and civil liberty, left their native country and took up residence on the rocky shores of New England about two hundred years ago. They embraced poverty, exile, and suffering, rather than live under perlacy, oppression, and the corruptions of the British Court. They cast their lot with the Godly Puritans, in the vast and hazardour, and almose hopeless enterprize, of colonizing the Indian wildernes; but their hope and strength and safety was in Jehovah Nissi - the Lord is my banner - and they succeeded in the great enterprize.

They appear to have arrived at Boston and other places in that vicinity at a early period of these Colonies. A settlement was soon formed at Sagus, now Lynn, beyond Boston; and a Church was gathered there Octover 8th, 1636. It is probable that DANIEL DOD and his connections were of that Colony. The name is on the Record of that Town; and is also at the present time a common name there and in that vicinity.

By Winthrop's Journal we are informed that, in May, 1640, divers of the

inhabitants of Linne finding themselves straitened, looked out for a new plantation, went to Long Island and located themselves at Southampton. "And being now about 40 families, they preceeded in their plantation and called one Mr. Abraham Pierson a Godly learned man and a member of the Church at Boston, to go with them, who, with some seven or eight more of the company, gathered into a Church at Linne or Lynn, before they went, and the whole company entered into a civil combination with the advice of some of our magistrates to become a corporation." Mr. Abraham Pierson was from Neward, Yorkshire, England; and was the ancestor of the Piersons of New Jersey.

In 1644, William Swayne and others of Weathersfield bought Totket of New Haven at cost, being Ð12 or Ð13, and began to settle it that year and called it BRENTFORD, which has since become BRANFORD. "At the same time," says Trumbull, Hist. Conn., "Mr. A. Pierson with a part of his Church and Congregation, from Southampton, Long Island, removed and united with the people of Weathersfield in the settlement of the town. A regular Church was soon formed, and Mr. Pierson was chosen Pastor." This settlement made progress in population and means of subsistence and future prosperity. But in 1662, Connecticut Colony having obtained a Charter from King Charles II, including what was then called the New Haven Government, in opposition to the wishes of the people, demanded the cessation of a separate government and union with Connecticut. This arrangement being hostile to some of the main principles upon wich New Haven government was founded, the magistrates refused to accede to their demand. This produced an altercation till May 11, 1665, when Connecticut and New Haven Colonies (including Branford) were united under one government, founded on the aforesaid charter: but many were dissatisfied. Mr. Davenport of New Haven and Mr. Pierson of Branford, were among the principal men of influence, were opposed to it.

About this time the lands of New Jersey, bought of the Duke of York by Lord Carteret and others, were brought into market, which excited the attention of Branford and the neighboring towns. "And in 1665, agents were sent from Branfor, Milford, and Guilford to view the country, to learn the terms of purchase, and the state of the Indians in the vicinity. They discharged their commission, made a favorable report and were sent back with power to purchase a township, to select a proper site for a town and make arrangements for an immediate settlement. The committee who accomplished this business consisted of Capt. Robert Treat, John Curtis, Jasper CRANE, and John Treat. The purchase included the whole ancient township of Newark. And the price of this purchase was Ð130 New England currency, 12 Indian blankets, and 12 Indian guns."

In the contemplation of this intended settlement, the inhabitants of Branford adoped the following fundamental agreement.

"October 30, 1665

"At a meeting touching the intended design of many of the inhabitants of Branford, the following was subscribed:

Deut. i 13. Exod.xviii,21. Deut. xvii, 15. Jer. xxxvi, 21.} 1st. That none shall be admitted freemen or free burgesses within our town, upon Passaic River in the Province of New Jersey, but such planters are members of some other of the Congregational Churches; nor shall any but such be chosen to magistracy or to carry on any part of civil judicature, or as deputies or assistants to have power to vote in establishing laws, and making and repealing them; or to any chief military trust or office. Nor shall any bt such church members have any vote in any such elections; though all others admitted to be planters have right to their proper inheritances, and do and shall enjoy all other civil liberties and privileges, according to all laws, orders, grants, which are or hereafter shall be made for this town.

"2d. We shall with care and diligence provide for the maintainance of the purity of religion professed in the Congregational Churches. Whereunto subscribed the inhabitants of Branford.

"Jasper CRANE, Ebenezer Canfield
Abraham Pierson, John Ward, senior,
Samuel Swaine, Ed. Ball
Laurence Ward, John HARRISON,
Thomas Blatchly John CRANE,
Samuel Plum, Thomas Huntingdon,
Joshiah Ward, Delivered CRANE,
Samuel Rose, Aaron Blatchly,
Thomas Pierson, Richard Laurance,
John Warde, John Johnson,
John Catling, his
Richard HARRISON, Thomas L Lyon.
mark."

In November 1666, many of the inhabitants of Branford united with their associates in thei enterprize.

The removal from Branford took place before the 24th of June, 1667; for on that day all the inhabitants of the town met and subscribed to the above agreement, as specified by the following record.

"And upon the receptio of their letters and subsriptions, the present inhabitants in November following, declared their consents and readiness to do likewise, and at a meeting the 24th of the next June following, in 1667, they also subscribed with their own hands unto the two fundamental agreements expressed on the

Rogers

Branford? Associates

nope, Milford

other side. Their names are as follows:

Robert Treat Thomas Johnson
Obadiah Bruen, John Curtis,
Mathew Camfield Ephraim Burwell,
Samuel Kitchell, Robert Denison's mark R.
Peck Jeremiah Peeke, Nathaniel Wheeler,
Michael Tompkins, Zechariah Burwell,
Stephen Freeman, William Campe,
Henry Lyon, Joseph Walters,
John Browne, Robert Daglesh,
John **ROGERS**, Hauns Albers,
Stephen Davis, Thomas Morris,
Edward Rigs, Hugh Roberts,
Robert Kitchell, Ephraim Pennington,
J. Brook's mark J.B. Martin Tichenor,
Robert Lymen's mark V. John Brown, jun.
Francis Link's mark F Jonathan Seargeant,
Daniel Tichenor, Azariah CRANE,
John Bauldwin, sen. Samuel Lyon,
John Bauldwin, jun. Joseph Riggs,
Jonathan Tompkins, Stephen Bond."
George Day,

The Indians called the town Passaic, (New Town) but the settlers named it Neward, after the name of the town in England from which Mr. Pierson came. Trumbull says, "that Mr. Pierson and almost his whole Church and Congregation were so displeased (with the charter business) that they soon removed to Newark, New Jersey, carried away the Church records, and after it had been settled almost twenty five years, left it almost without inhabitants: for more than twenty years from that time, there was not a Church formed in that town."

Daniel Dod's name is not among the subscribers to the agreements subscribed in Oct. 1655, because he was then dead, and his sons were all minors. Nor was Daniel, the oldest, of age in 1667.

After the death of the English Daniel his sons petitioned the Court that "Richard Lawrence and Laurence Ward might be their gardians and might have administration in trust granted to them in their behalf. They were appointed and empowered to gather in the estate to be assessed, and to see that all debts and dues to and from the estate be duly prepared, and to look after the children."

"An inventory of all the goods and chattels of Daniel Dod, of Branford, deceased, being appraised upon oath, by Lieut. Swayne, John Wilford, and John Ward." This appears on Probate Record, New Haven, 2d B p.8. The clear estate amounted to Đ146 17s. 4d. This was probably nearly equal to sterling money;

Wilford - is this now?

and if so, it was about $650.

The condition of our family two hundred years ago affords nothing to gratify pride. As to wealth or dignities we have nothing to boast of. Our English father was comparitively a poor man, and his children became orphans in their minority; and with a very small patrimony were cast upon the wide world. But he was a Christian and a member of the Church of God in Branford; and the Lord made a bountiful provision for his children and their children's children even up to the third and fourth generation. And the fifth and sixth generation are generally in as comfortable circumstances as the cotemorary families of Branford and Newark. They have generally been farmers, leading retired and industrious lives, in a state of comfort and local usefulness. Some of them have annexed mechanical employments to their agricultural occupations. As as to general character, for a family so numerous, they may bear no mean comparison with any of the families of the contemporaries of Daniel Dod of Branford or their respective descendants. A large proportion of the family have appears as professed disciples of Jesus Christ, and in general have been steadfast in the religion of their fathers, and exemplary in the support of gospel institutions and good order in the community. And from their puritan and repulican original have derived and maintained the principles of freedom bequeathed to them. And it is with no small satisfaction that I record the fact, that with five or six short exceptions, their hands are clean from the slavery of the negroes; and especially so far as I know, that I inherit neither blood nor property through the bondage and labor of the African race.

It appears that the name Dod was so written from the earliest period known to us, even before the emigration of our English ancestor from England. About the close of the revolutionary war, it began to be written Dodd, and for the last fifty years it has been so written by the younger generations of the family except the Guilford branch. It is now universally written Dodd in Boston and vicinity and in Hartford. In England the change from Dod to Dodd took place more than a century ago, and will doubtless finally be adoped by all the family.

AN ACCOUNT OF THE NAMES, MARRIAGES, BIRTHS AND DEATHS OF THE ENGLISH DANIEL DOD AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

DANIEL DOD married Mary - probably about the year 1646. He died in the winter of 1664-5. She died May 26, 1657, and were both buried in Branford. They had Mary, who married Aaron Blatchly about the time of her father's death. Daniel was born in 1649 or early in 1650. Ebenezer was born Dec. 11 1651. A daughter March 29, 1653. Stephen Feb. 16, 1655. Samuel May 2, 1657.

DANIEL, Jun., had Daniel, Stephen, John, Dorcas. The all removed from Neward to the land left them by their father on or adjoining Watsessing plain. Daniel built a house where or in which Amos Dodd now lives. Stephen built where the late Nehemiah Ward lived. John built where David Dodd lives. Dorcas married the a

600 Jemima Dodd, DOB unknown

ancestor of Zebina Ward, probably his grandfather.

Daniel married Mary Alling of Neward, and died at 80 years of age. They had Eunice Nov. 3, 1718. She died Oct. 20, 1803, aged 85. She married David Baldwin, and had eight sons and two daughters.

Sarah, born Dec. 28, 1720. She married Timothy Freeman and had three sons and a daughter.

Thomas, born Jan 7, 1723. He dieded Sept. 8, 1815, aged 92 years and 8 months.
Daniel, born May 1, 1725 and died in 1795, aged about 70.
Issac, July 8, 1728. He died Aug. 19, 1804, aged 76
Joseph, Sept 12, 1731, and died June 4, 1789, in his 58th year.
Moses, June 18, 1731 died in his youth.
Amos, Sept. 15, 1737, and died Oct. 7, 1811, aged 74.
Caleb, May 26, 1740 - died in Caldwell.

Dodd

Thomas married Sarah Newcombe. She died March 31, 1791, in her 68th year. They had Eunice, who married Joseph CRANE, and died Feb. 20, 1822, aged 80.

EZEKIEL had Jemima _____ Dodd / Dodd way too late
SAMUEL had Hannah, Isaac, David.
Nancy married Amos Tompkins.
ELIAS married Lydia Ward ahd had George, Abraham, Charlotte.
Daniel married and had Robert, Nancy.
ENOS married Mary Edo. They had Jemima Oct. 21, 1776, and married Samuel Dodd 4th, Aaron, 19, 1779. Sarah, Dec. 2, 1782. Samuel, March 6, 1787. Jonas and Hanna, March 28, '92. Jonas, Sept 6, 1796.

JONATHAN married Eunice Smith. They had Hiram, Phebe, Thomas.
THOMAS married Mary Hellam, and had John William.
Sarah married and had children.
DANIEL 4th married Jane Smith and Wido Martha HARRISON but had no children.

ISSAC married Jemima Williams, who was born Jan. 6, 1729, and died July 25, 1810, aged 81 years and 6 months. They had Sarah, born March 2, 1753, and died 1838, aged 85. She married Matthias Baldwin and Aury King. She raised two sons and two daughters.

Moses, Dec. 9, 1755; Abijah, Nov, 9, 1758, who died in Sept. 1837, aged nearly 80. Abby, Oct 8, 1759, and died Dec. 24, 1764. Joanna, March 9, 1762, married Ichobod Baldwin. Abby, Oct. 26, 1764, and married John Dodd 3d, Jepthah, May 17, 1767 - died young. Jairus, Jan 21, 1770. Issac, Dec. 23, 1772 and died Sept. 8, 1806.

~~~~~~
~

The name of Dod dates back to the Twelfth Century to the reign of Henry II and the Crusades. The eldest family is of the Dod family in Edge near Shropshire and Chesire, bordering on Wales. There is even a Coat of Arms for the Dod family. It is speculated that Daniel Dodd Sr. was the son of Rev. John Dod of Shotwich England. He was born around 1549. Rev. Dod was a very popular preacher. This caused the jealous of his peers, which ultimately led to the crime of having multitudes flocking to his ministry. After a complaint by one Bishop Neile, he was silenced by the Archbishop. He resorted to giving private ministries for a time. Eventually, after the ascension of King James, he preached again for Sir Richard Knighbly at Fausley in Northamptonshire. Again, he faced the wrath of his peers for his popularity and was silenced. During the civil war between King and Parliament, Rev. John Dod dealt with the inhuman treatment of the King's party, who proceeded to rob him of all his possessions except one sheet that he managed to sit on while the King's men looked for other loot. He was near death at the time and took glory from having robbed the robbers. He died at the very old age of ninety-six years in the year 1645. His remains are interred at Fausley in Northamptonshire. Daniel Dod came here between 1630 and 1640. The first record of him is in Branford Conn. in 1646. He married Mary(Mercy)Wheeler. They had a rough life and succumed to the ravages of the New World after about thirty or so years here. They had seven children Daniel Dodd Jr., being the seventh child born, was born shortly before Daniel Sr. died. He wound up with his older sister, Mary, in Newark, New Jersey.
*Source: Extracts from Genealogies of the Male Descendants of Daniel Dod of Branford, Conn., by Bethuel L. Dodd, M. D. and John R. Burnet

Mary WHEELER

His wife {Daniel Dod} died May 26, 1657, and they were both buried at Branford. {from page 1 of source below}

Samuel, {son of Mary and Daniel} b. May 2, 1647, left motherless at 24 days old and died in Newark Township, then extending west to the mountains about 1714. {from page 3 of source below}

*Source: Genealogy and History of the Daniel Dod Family in America, 1646-1940 by Allison Dodd and Rev. Joseph Fulford Folson, Secretary of the New Jersey Historical Society, Bloomfield, N. J., 1940

Mercy (Mary) DODD

Mary, b. Branford, Conn., bap. June, 1651 at New Haven; m. Feb. 1665, Aaron, son of Thomas and Susannah Blachly, of Branford. Aaron made a claim on the estate of his father-in-law, Daniel Dod, Apr. 4, 1665, on the basis of a marriage
~~~~~~

settlement which would seem to show that Daniel died between February and April, 1665. The claim was not allowed because of the smallness of the estate. Mary moved to Newark, N. J., bringing with them her brothers, Daniel, Ebenezer and Samuel.....Mary's brothers, all minors, lived with her until they qualified to own property and to make homes for themselves.

*Source: Genealogy and History of the Daniel Dod Family in America, 1646-1940 by Allison Dodd and Rev. Joseph Fulford Folson, Secretary of the New Jersey Historical Society, Bloomfield, N. J., 1940, p. 2

Hannah DODD

Hannah (or Anna). b. Branford, Conn., bap. June, 1652, at New Haven; m. a Mr. Fowler, of Guilford, Conn.
*Source: Genealogy and History of the Daniel Dod Family in America, 1646-1940 by Allison Dodd and Rev. Joseph Fulford Folson, Secretary of the New Jersey Historical Society, Bloomfield, N. J., 1940, p. 2

In the work of Rev. Stephen Dodd, she is not listed as one of the children. However, his work also contains the will of Stephen Dodd {her brother} which refers to his sister, "Anna Fowler".

In the work of Allison Dodd, she states that she was baptized at New Haven in June 1651 on page 1, as "Hannah" and on page 3, she states that she was baptized on June 1652 at New Haven. Since the baptism date did not correspond with the birth date, I'm making her birth date as "bef June 1651".

Ebenezer DODD

He was a town constable in Newark, NJ.
*Source: Extracts from Genealogies of the Male Descendants of Daniel Dod of Branford, Conn., by Bethuel L. Dodd, M. D. and John R. Burnet

Mary {his elder sister} moved to Newark, N. J., bringing with them her brothers, Daniel, Ebenezer and Samuel.....Mary's brothers, all minors, lived with her until they qualified to own property and to make homes for themselves.
*Source: Genealogy and History of the Daniel Dod Family in America, 1646-1940 by Allison Dodd and Rev. Joseph Fulford Folson, Secretary of the New Jersey Historical Society, Bloomfield, N. J., 1940, p. 2

Ebenezer, b. Dec. 11, 1651. He is supposed to have died in Newark, N. J., about 1675 and probably left no family; at least, no son.
*Source: Genealogy and History of the Daniel Dod Family in America, 1646-1940 by Allison Dodd and Rev. Joseph Fulford Folson, Secretary of the New Jersey Historical Society, Bloomfield, N. J., 1940, p. 3

Daughter DODD

A daughter, born Mar. 29, 1653; seems to have died unamed.

*Source: Genealogy and History of the Daniel Dod Family in America, 1646-1940 by Allison Dodd and Rev. Joseph Fulford Folson, Secretary of the New Jersey Historical Society, Bloomfield, N. J., 1940, p. 3

Samuel DODD

Samuel, b. May 2, 1657, left motherless at 24 days old and died in Newark Township, then extending west to the Mountains about 1714.
*Source: Genealogy and History of the Daniel Dod Family in America, 1646-1940 by Allison Dodd and Rev. Joseph Fulford Folson, Secretary of the New Jersey Historical Society, Bloomfield, N. J., 1940, p. 3

1712-3 Feb. 3. Dod, Samuel, of Newark, Essex Co., yeoman; will of. Wife Martha. Children--Samuel, Jonathan, Mary, Martha, Rebekah, Susana, Hannah. Real and personal estate. The wife sole executrix with cousin Daniel Dod as overseer. Witenesses -- George Harison, J. Cooper, Abigail Bonel. Proved May 18, 1714. Lib. I, p. 500
*Source: Documents Relating to the Colonial History of the State of New Jersey, Volume XXIII, Calendar of New Jersey Wills, Vol. I, 1670-1730. 1901, p. 139

Came to Newark with his brothers and sister, Mary, and at a town meeting, Feb. 13, 1678-9, being then about twenty-two years old, he was admitted a planter. His home lot was assigned at the northwest end of the town plot next his brother Daniel's lot.....In Jan. 1701-2, he was chosen constable of the twon. His will is the oldest will of Dod record in this stae. It is dated Feb. 3, 1712-13 and was proved 1714; he probably died, therefore, either in 1713 or 1714, aged 56 or 57.....Footnote: All Samuels children were minors at their father's death; whence it seems he, like his brother Daniel married late.
*Source: Genealogy and History of the Daniel Dod Family in America, 1646-1940 by Allison Dodd and Rev. Joseph Fulford Folson, Secretary of the New Jersey Historical Society, Bloomfield, N. J., 1940, p. 7

names of kids?

Daniel DODD

Daniel Jr. is on the First tax record of 1668. He married Phebe Brown, duaghter of John Brown, one of the first settlers of Newark. Daniel Jr. was somewhat of a surveyor in that he was appointed in 1678, along with Edward Ball, to run the northern line of Newark, with the indians, to extend to the top of the mountain. In 1692 he was chosen deputy to the legislature and was entrusted with the public business of the towns people. In 1701, he was involved in the purchase of lands west of the bounds of Newark purchase from the top of the mountain to

the upper Passaic River. The purchase was not approved by the Lord's Proprietors, nevertheless, the purchase was made. In 1747, battles over the land between settlers claims and those obtained from the proprietors, culminated in riots. Daniel Jr. and Phebe Brown had three children: Daniel III, Stephen, and John.
*Source: Extracts from Genealogies of the Male Descendants of Daniel Dod of Branford, Conn., by Bethuel L. Dodd, M. D. and John R. Burnet

William Oscar CAIN

William is listed in the Mississippi 1850 Census in the household of sister Rebecca and her husband William Crownover. In February, 1861, a William and Sarah Cain of Drew County, AR, sold land to Mary C. Reynolds - the land transaction is recorded in Tipped County, MS. William is later listed in the 1880 Freestone Co, TX census. William is again listed in the 1900 Freestone County, TX census with 6 children, 4 living. William filed Confederate Pension #1523 on 29 Jun1899 for service in Company A, Morgan's Arkansas Regiment, 1862.
~~~~~~
~~
On 7 May 1879, William and Sarah Cain sell 209 acres of land to J. H. and J. L. Mayo for $2200.00, to be paid in 2 installments of $1100. On 13 May 1879, William Cain sells 10 lots in the town of Wortham, TX for $10 to S. A. Killough . It appears (if I'm reading this right) that William purchased these lots with the "lien" papers from the 7 May Sale. I've read and re-read these documents to try and understand how much he paid for the lots, and why he sold them for $10.00. On 27 Jan 1902, William Cain purchases a meat market and meat market house for the sum of $100 located "in the public square" of Fairfield. Documents are below:
~~~~~~
~
The State of Texas
County of Freestone
7 May 1879

Know all men by these presents that we Wm Cain and Sarah A. Cain, wife of said Wm Cain , citizens of said county and state for and in considerations of the sum of Twenty two hundred dollars, good and lawful money of the United Sates of America - secured and to be paid as follows - to wit: two promissory notes for eleven hundred dollars each - first note due and payable on or before the first day of December next 1879 - 2nd note due and payable on or before the first day of January 1880. Each bearing 10% per annum from and after maturity until paid bearing even date with these presents and are understood to be and do operate and constitute a vendors lien upon the lands herein conveyed, have granted, bargained, sold and conveyed and by these presents do grant, bargain, sell and convey unto J. H. & J. L. Mayo, also citizens of said county and State.

The following describes tracts or parcels of land to wit: two hundred and nine acres more or less situate lying and being in Freestone County, Texas, a part of the W. B. Reed League. Beginning on the western boundary of aid League at the middle of said West line at a post running thence East 1440 vis to a postoak thence No. E 992 vis to a stake being a postoak and B Jack pointers. Thence West 1240 vis to a stake being a postoak No E 5 vs a postoak N 4 vis Dist. Thence South 99s vis to the place of beginning.

Also 78 ½ acres off the south part of the G. W. Bankhead H R survey joining the tract above described, beginning at the S. E corner of a 165 acres tract of said Bankhead survey & on the west line of the above described tract which is a stake from which a P_____. Thence N 449 ½ vis to a stake, from which a P. O. 17 in __ __ N 30 W 32 ½ vis. Thence S 89 W 1000 ½ to a stake and a P. O. 13 in ___ ___ S 77 ½ vis and a P. O. 13 in ___ ___ S 77 ½ E 6 ¾ vis and a P.O. 15 in ___ ___ S 35 E 7 ¾ vis. Thence S 43 1/3 vis to a stake set a P. O. 16 in ___ ___ E 7 vs and a B. J. 4 in ___ ___ S 28 E 6 vis. Thence East 1006 ½ vis to the place of beginning.

Also 29 acres a part of the W. B. Reed League of land beginning at the N. W Corner of a 209 acres tract the first above described. Thence N 160 vis to a stake set a P. O 17 in ___ ___ N 30 W 32 ½ vis. Thence South 86 ½ E 1149 vis to a stake in the west line of a survey of said League from which a P.O. 15 in ___ ___ N 4 ½ W 24 vis. Thence South 125 vis to a stake set which is the S. E. corner of the A. T. Watson tract. Thence W. 144 vis to the place of beginning.

To have and to hold the above described and bargained premises with all the improvements, appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining unto the said J. H. & J. C. Mayo their heirs and assigns in fee simple forever and we the said,
Wm Cain and Sarah A. Cain do hereby bind ourselves, our heirs and assigns, executors and administrators to warrant and forever defend the title of the promises conveyed unto the said J. H. & J. C. Mayo their heirs & assigns against the claims of all persons whomsoever lawfully claiming the same or any part thereof.
In testimony of all which we hereunto sign our names this the 7th day of May A. D. 1879.
Wm Cain
S. A. Cain

(note the signatures are in the same writing as the entire document - so they are not the real signatures of the Cains).
*Source: Will Book P, pp. 517-518. Repository: Freestone County Courthouse,
~~~~~~
Fairfield, TX
The State of Texas
~~~~~~

County of Freestone
13 May 1879

Know all men by these presents that I William Cain of the county of Freestone, State of Texas, as party of the first-part in consideration of the sum of ten Dollars to me in hand paid the receipt whereof is herby acknowledged and for the further considerations, uses, purposes & trust herein set for and declare, have granted, bargained and sold and by these presents do grant, bargain, sell, ___, convey and confirm unto S. A. Killough of McLenman County Tex as party of the second part, and also to the substituted? Trustee, as hereinafter provided, all of those certain lots of parcels of land situated in the town of Wortham in the County of Freestone, State of Texas. Known and designated on the map or plat of said town as lots No one (1), two (2), three (3), four (4), five (5), six (6), seven (7), eight (8), nine (9), ten (10) in Block No Twenty-six (26). This day conveyed to me, by the Executors of N. H. Cinger (?) decd and H. E. & E. D. (Lenger, Cenger, Senger ??) together with all & _____ the right and appurtenances to the same belonging, or in anywise, _____ and appertaining for and upon the following trust terms and conditions to wit: that whereas the said party of the first part is justly indebted to party of the third part herein as follows: in two promissory notes of this date for one thousand (1000) dollars each the due December 1st 1879 and the other December the 1st 1880 both bearing ten per cent interest from date and executed __ N. H. Senger __ by me __L Watson, which said notes are given for the purchase money of the above described lots of land and a vendors lien is retained on the same to secure their payment and this conveyance is made for the enforcement of prompt payment thereof. Now should the said party of the first part make default in the punctual payment of said notes of either of them when due (and default in the payment of the fine - one due when due shall immediately make both ____ due.) It shall thereupon or at any time thereafter, the claim remaining unpaid, be the duty of the said party of the second herein, and of his successor or substitute, as hereinafter provided on the request of the said parties of the third part, or other holder thereof, which request is hereby presumed, enforce this trust: and after advertising the time, place and terms of the sale of all the above conveyed and described property in a newspaper published in the city of Waco for at least twenty days prior to the day of sale such publication to be made daily, shall sale the same in accordance with such advertisement at public auction before the courthouse door of McLenham County, Texas for cash and make due conveyance to the purchaser or purchasers with general warranty binding the said party of the first part herein and his heirs: (and out of the money arising from such a sale shall pay fine - all the expenses of advertising sale and conveyances, including a commission of five per cent to the ___ acting: and then to the said party of the third part, or other holder thereof, the full amount of principal and interest due on both of said notes as hereinbefore set forth, rendering the over plus of the purchase money, if any, to the said party of the first part, his heirs or assigns : and such sale shall forever be a perpetual bar against the said party of the first

part, his heirs and assigns and all other persons claiming under any of them. It is expressly ___ that the recitals in the conveyance to the purchaser shall be full evidence of the matter therein stated, and no other proof shall be requisite __ request by the party of the third part herein or the holder of said _____ to the ___ ___ ___ to enforce this trust, or ___ ___ advertisement or sale of any particulars thereof, and all prerequisites to said sale shall be presumed to have been performed. In case of the death, inability, refusal or failure of the trustee herein to act, a successor or substitute may be named, constituted and appointed by the said party of the third part herein, or the holder of said promissory notes without other formality then an appointment and designation in writing in writing (in writing is repeated twice in the document) and this conveyance shall rest in him as trustee the estate & titles in all said promises and he shall thereupon hold, possess and execute all the title rights, powers and duties herein conveyed on said trustee named and his conveyance to the purchaser shall be equally valid and effective. The party of the third part or other holder under him shall have equal right to become the purchases at such sale, being the highest bidder. And I further bind and obligate myself to insure the building and machinery of every kind now on said lots and hereafter to be on the same for the full amount of said indebtedness and keep it insured until it is paid off in full, the insurance money to be payable in care of ___ to said N. H. Cinger ___ or the holders of said notes. In case I fail to insure they may do so and charge me with the expenses of same.

In testimony whereof said party of the first part hereunto affix his hand and seal using ___ for seal this 13th day of May A. D. one thousand eight-hundred and seventy nine.
Wm Cain.
*Source: Will Book P, pp. 525-527. Repository: Freestone County Courthouse, Fairfield, TX
~~~~~~
The State of Texas
County of Freestone
19 May 1879

Before me, A. G. Ander____, a Justice of the peace and ___ official Notary Public in and for said county personally came William Cain to me well known and to me acknowledged that he executed the foregoing instrument of writing dated 7th day of May A. D. 1879 and that he signed, sealed and delivered the same for the purposes uses and consideration therein stated. Also personally came Sarah A. Cain, wife of the said William Cain, parties to the foregoing Deed of Conveyance or instrument of writing dated the day and year above written, who having been examined by me privily and apart from her said husband and the said instruments having been fully explained to her, acknowledged the same to be her own act and deed & that she willingly signed, sealed and delivered the same for the purposes, sues and consideration therein stated and that she wishes not
~~~~~~

to retract.

In testimony whereof I hereunto sign my name and affix my notarial seal this the 19th day of May A. D 1879. A. G. Anderson J.P. & __ Official Notary Public

*Source: Will Book P, p. 518. Repository: Freestone County Courthouse, Fairfield, TX
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
27 January 1902
The State of Texas
County of Freestone
Know all men by these presints, that for and in consideration of the sum of One Hundred Dollars cash to be me paid by W. O. Cain, I hereby sell transfer and deliver to said W. O. Cain, all the tools, apparatus, and everything belonging to my meat market and Market house, now situated on the south side the public square in the town of Fairfield, together with all meats and provisions on hand, and in said market house.
This 27th day of January, 1902.
F. W. Sellers

The State of Texas
County of Freestone
I, W. L. Glazener, Co Clk of Freestone County, do hereby Certify that the foregoing instrument of writing was filed for record in my office of the 29th day of January 1902, at 4 P. M. was duly recorded on the 26th day of March 1912, at 4 oclock P.M in Book 1, Record Bills of sale Freestone County, Texas.
Witness my hand and seal of office this 26th day of March 1912.

*Source: Will Book E, p. 217. Repository: Freestone County Courthouse, Fairfield, TX
~~~~~~
1880 Freestone County, Texas Census
William Cain age 50, occupation Miller, born in MS, both parents born in MS.
Sarah A, age 44, occupation keeping house, born in Alabama, both parents born in SC
Cora, age 14, born in TX
John R., age 12, born in TX
Billie O, age 8, born in TX
Maude, age 3, born in TX

1900 Freestone County, Texas Census
William, age 69, born Sep 1830
Sarah, age 63, born Mar 1837
Boatner, age 33, born Feb 1867
Earl, grandson, age 6, born 1893

Ottis, grandson, age 4, born 1895
Ruby, granddaughter, age 3, born 1896
~~~~~~
~~
The following is extracted from William Cain's application for pension for service in the Civil War (copy in files):

Age: 69
How long have you resided in said County: Twenty-six years
Post Office addres: Fairfield
What is your occupation if able to engage in one? Farming
What is your physical condition: General disability from old age
If your physical condition is such that your are uable by your own labor to earn a support, state what caused such disability: Spinal Disease
Sate what company and regiment you enlisted in the Confederate Army and the time of your service? Company "A", Morgan's Regiment, about 6 months.
If you served in the Confederate navy state when and where, and the time of your service:
Infantry 1862, Arkansas, about 6 months
What real and personal property do you now own, and what is the present value of such property?
70 acres of land, valued at $700, and said land being under Mortgaged from $500 to the Dallas Land Mortgage Company. I own two head of horses, value $20 and four head of hogs valued at $10.00
~~~~~~
~~
The following is an affidavit attesting to Wm. Cain's service in the Confederate Army (copy in files):

In Re Wm Cain In Commissioners Court
Application Pension Freestone Co, Texas

Application is hereby made for a commissioner to take the deposition of J. L. Boatner and J. W. Boatner who reside in Robertson County, Texas in answer to the following interrogations propounded to them under the director of the County Judge of Freestone County, Texas to be used as evidence in considering the right of said application to pension under the act approved May 12th 1899 of the 26th Legislature.
G. J. Giffifth
Atty for applicant

To Hon H. B. Davis
Co Judge Freestone Co

Direct Interrogations propounded to J. L. Boatner and J. W. Boatner - and to each of them.

State your name, age and residence?
My name is James W. Boatner; am fifty three years of age, and my residence is Calvert, Texas.
My name is John L. Boatner; am sixty years of age and my residence is Elliott, Robertson County, Texas.

Are you acquainted with Wm Cain of Freestone County? If yes, how long have you know him & also state when you first knew him.
James W. Boatner testifies that he is acquainted with Wm. Cain; has known him all his life; Knew him in Tippah Co. Mississippi.
John L. Boatner says that he has know him all his life; knew him in Miss.

State whether said Wm Cain served in the Confederate Army and performed the duties of a solider in the Civil war between the State? And if yes, state when and where he enlised in said Army and how long he served? Also state in what Company and regiment he enlisted in the Confederate Army? Also, the name of the Captain of his company and commander of the regiment in which he served, if you know?
To. Int. 3, James W. Boatner testifies as follows: Yes, Wm. Cain served in the Confederate Army; he enlisted in Drew Co., Ark. Don't remember how long he served. Don't remember the Company or regiment he was in.
J. L. Boatner says the Cain served in the Confederate Army, enlisted from Ark, don't know the regiment he was in.

State what you know about the physical condition of said Cain? Is he unable to support himself by labor of any sort?
H. J. Griffith
Atty for said Applicant
He is unable to make a support for himself.
Signed
J. W. Boatner
J. L. Boatner

We hereby waive the five days notice, a copy of these interrogations, and the issuance of a commission; and agree that tho the depositions of the within named parties may be taken by any office of Robertson County, Texas, authorized under the law to take same.
Signed H. B. Daviss, ____, H. J. Griffith, Atty for Applicant

I, W. W Wilson, clerk of the County Court of Robertson County, Texas, do herby certify that J. W. Boatner and J. L. Boatner are personally know to me creditable citizens of my county and State, and that the foregoing answers were made and subscribed to before me on this 24th day of July, 1899.
Given under my hand and seal of office, this 24th day of July, A.D. 1899.
W. W. Wilson
By M. J. Maseley Deputy

State your name, age and residence?

My name is James W. Rodney; am fifty three years of age; and my residence is Calvin, Texas.

My name is John L. Rodney; am sixty years of age and my residence is Elliott, Robinson County, Texas.

Are you acquainted with Wm Cain of Henderson County? If yes, how long have you known him & state many years when you first knew him

James W. Rodney testifies that he is acquainted with Wm. Cain; has known him all his life, living from in Tyson Co. Mississippi.

John L. Rodney says that he has known him all his life, knew him in Miss.

Said witness said that Cain served in the Confederate Army and continued the service of a soldier in the Civil War between the States? And if yes, state when and where he enlisted in said Army and how long he served? Also state in what Company & regiment he enlisted in the Confederate Army? Also name of the Captain of his company and commander of the regiment in which he served, if you know?

Ans. J. James W. Rodney testifies as follows: Yes, Wm. Cain served in the Confederate Army, he enlisted in Tyson Co., Ark. I can't remember how long he served. Don't remember the Company or regiment he was in.

J. L. Rodney says the Cain served in the Confederate Army, enlisted from Ark. Don't know the regiment he was in.

State what you know about the original condition of said Claim? Is he unable to support himself? Is he able of any work?

H. J. Gilmore

Atty. for said Applicant

He is unable to make a support for himself.

Sworn

J. W. Rodney

J. L. Rodney

We hereby waive the filing of the copy notice, a copy of these examinations, and the testimony of a commissioner, and agree that the depositions of the witnesses named herein may be taken by any officer of Henderson County, Texas, authorized under the law to take same.

Signed H. B. Lewis _____ H. J. Gilmore, Atty for Applicant

I, W. W. Wilson, clerk of the County Court of Henderson County, Texas, do hereby certify that J. W. Rodney and J. L. Rodney are personally known to me or proved to my satisfaction, and that the foregoing answers were made and subscribed to before me on this 24th day of July, 1914.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this 24th day of July, A.D. 1914.

W. W. Wilson

By M. J. Mosley, Deputy

~~~~~~
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
The following is extracted from an "Affadavit of Physician" to prove Wm Cain's inability to support himself and need for a Confederate War Pension (copy in files):
Dr. W. N. Sneed states that he is usable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself because of _____disability incident to old age. Filed the 12th of Aug 1899
~~~~~~
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
The following is extracted from a "Certificate of County Commissioners" (copy in files):
"in the application of William Cain for a pension, together with the proof in support thereof, ...we find that the said pplication is lawfully entited to the pension provided for by the Confederate Pension Law of this State. Dated 14 Aug 1899.
~~~~~~
~~
Cain, William O. by Mrs. Walton Smith

William O. Cain (1830-1902) came to Freestone County from Mississippi after his service in the Civil War, married Sarah Ann Boatner, and they lived in Wortham, the Ward Prairie community, and Fairfield. They are buried in the Fairfield Cemetery. Their children were: (1) Corse; (2) Maude; (3) Willett who married Wash Sellers; (4) John r. Boatner; and (5) William Oscar "Billie". All of these children grew up in the Ward Prairie community northwest of Fairfield.

Extracted from the "History of Freestone County", Vol. 1, Item #180
The remainder of the article discusses children and grandchildren of William and Sarah Cain. It is interesting to note that Mrs. Walton does not mention our ancestor Annie Eliza Cain Steward. Proof of her descendency from William Cain is found in the following document wherein her son, Francis Marion Steward, Jr, sells his interest in land from his mother who was an heir of William Cain (copy in files) :
~~~~~~
Partial copy of Deed wherein Frank Steward sells inheritable interest in land from his mother.

State of Texas
County of Freestone

Know all men by these presents, that we, Mrs. Cora Sellers, nee Cain, joined herein by her husband, F. W. Sellers, of Grayson county, Texas; and W. O. Cain, of Freestone county, Texas, Frank Steward and Mrs. Erma Easterling; joined by her husband, Easterling, said Frank Steward and Mrs. Erma Easterling, being the

heirs of Mrs. Ann E. Steward, nee Cain, of Collin county Texas, all said parties being heirs at law of William Cain, deceased, for and in consideration of the sum of Five Hundred and Fifty Dollars to us paid by J. R. B. Cain, said sum of $550.00 cash in hand paid, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, have Granted, Sold and Conveyed, and by these presents do Grant Sell and Convey unto the said J. R. B. Cain, of the County of Freestone, State of Texas, all our undivided interest in and to one half of the hereinafter described land, said interest being the interest which we inherited from our deceased father, William Cain; the amount herein conveyed being our undivided Three Fifths (3/5) interest in and to one half that certain tract or parcel of land, lying and being situate in Freestone county, Texas, and being a portion of the South West quarter of the Redin Gainer League of land and more particularly described as follows: Beginning at the S. W. corner of the Redin Gainer League of land, thence north with west line of same 735 varas, to a stake whence & P. O. 4 in. brs. S 22 ½ E. 3I vrs. Thence east I247 vrs., a stake in the west line of John Mims land, whence a Pin Oak IO in. brs. S. I2 E. IO ½ vrs., and a Hickory 10 in. brs. N. 44 W. 8 ½ vrs. Thence S. 635 vrs. To the South lie fo the Gainer League, Thence W. with the S. line of the Gainer League I247 vrs. To the place of beginning, containing 140 acres of land, more or less; and being the same land conveyed by Wm. W. Moores and wife to Wm. Cain on the 14th day of October, 1886, by deed recorded in Vol. I, pages 6 and 7, Deed Records of Freestone county, Texas, to which deed and its record, reference is here made; and as aforesaid, this deed conveys, and is intended to convey our entire undivided 3/5 interest in and to one half of said above described land; .....to have and to hold the above described premises, together with all and singular the rights, and appurtenances thereto, in anywise belonging unto the said J. R. B. Cain and his heirs and assigns forever, and we do hereby find ourselves, our heirs, executors, and administrators to Warrant and Forever Defend all, and singular, the said premises, unto the said J. R. B. Cain and his heirs and assigns, against every person, whomsoever lawfully claiming or to claim the same or any part thereof. Witness our hand at Fairfield, this 7 day of Nov, A. D. 1910
Signed:
W. O. Cain
J. D. Easterling
Emma Easterling
F. M. Steward
Sallie Steward

William STEWART SR

William is found on the 1850 census of Chickasaw, MS. He owned land on the Buttahatchie River near Aberdeen, MS. (Documented in the book "Covington and Kin") In 1850, he owned property valued at $9600. He was 99 when he died. He is reportedly buried in the Stewart Family Cemetery (without a marker) on land that is still owned by Stewart's. There is a story that William's mother remarried

a Mr. Simon Jenkins, SR. The Buttahatchie River crosses hwy 278 W. of Gattman, going west from Gattman, just before you cross the river, go left on Wolfe Road to the Bartahatchie community.
~~~~~~
~~

1820 Comonore County, Mississippi Census
Stewart, William
2 males 10-16
1 male 16-26
1 male 26-45
5 females under 10
1 female 26-45

Hard to place William's children with these. Approx ages for his sons in 1820 would have been:
James F. 11, George, 10, Moody, 7 and William Jr. born in 1819, would have been an infant in 1820. We know they all lived to adulthood, so should have been on this census. The 2 males 10-16 could easily be James F. and George, but why no record of the 2 boys under 10? And who is the male 16-26? For the 5 girls under the age of 10, 2 of them would have been Malinda and Sarah. There was reportedly 3 other girls born to this family that died young, this may the other 3 of the girls under age 10 in 1820.
~~~~~~

1850 Monroe County, Mississippi Census (copy in files)
Wm Steward, Sr, age 75, occupation farmer, value of real estate: 2000, born S. Carolina
Sarah Steward, age 41, born Georgia
Lesicy Steward, age 16
Sarah Steward, age 14
Dellah Steward, age 6
Artiller Steward, age 4
James Steward, age 2

1870 CENSUS Monroe Co.,MS: William and his new wife, Judith are living in Monroe County, Mississippi with Williams son, Moody Burt Stewart and Moodys son Leonard and his family.

MIDDLE NAME: From Betty Dale: " On the 27th of Nov. 1843 William Stewart Married his second wife Sarah Cockeram Thomas daughter of Peter Cockerham & Lavicy Smith Cockerham. She was widow of Ezekial Thomas. They had three children. She was born 1806, died Aug. 1, 1866 (I have a picture of the tombstone), she was buried in Sardis Cemetery Monroe Co. MS. I found William John Stewart on Abstract of Marriage License 1827-35 and also from Cockerham Family History by Paul B. Muff of Floydale, TX."

BIRTH DATE FOR WILLIAM: (in the 1850 census it has his age as 75, (1775), in the 1860 his age is 77 (1783) and in the 1870 his age is 85 (1785)). From the History of Monroe Co we get the birth date of 1769 as he was supposedly 104 when he died and he died in 1873).

ABSTRACTS OF NOTES OF DR. JAMES CROSBY, kept in the home of his son, James Crosby in Aberdeen, MS. Given to me in March 2001 from Mary Anna Riggan: 3 Stewart brothers, William, Robert and John. William came into Monroe Co MS and bought land 2-12-1825 (80 acres) and bought next 80 acres 7-12-1825 and continued until he owned 580 acres south of Hamilton . . . a few miles above the junction of Tombigbee River and Buttahatchee (he lived on the Buttahatchee). His first 6 children were born in Laurens Co., SC and the first child born in Monroe Co was John Robert (6-26-1826) and named for his brothers. . . .

SENT TO ME {sic: to Kathy Longhurst} FROM LINDA NICHOLS:
From: Grace, To: Linda Nichols, Sent: Wednesday, February 21, 2001, Subject: Crosby files
Linda, Just noticed that on the letter from Lois Gore someone has written on the margin- Crosby files. She says that Mr. Jim Stewart said that his great grandfather (William) had one son that stayed near him in Monroe County and reared a family there and his descendants still live there. Moody Burt Stewart is written by that paragraph. He also stated that William had 49 slaves who were freed at the close of the War and deeded most of his land to the Negroes and he lived on there until his death.

The Stewart cemetery is in Calhoun County about one mile east of Banner , MS. I understand William Stewart is buried there with out a marker.-- Jesse A. Stewart -- delane@gmi.net

BIRTH PLACE: From papers found by Mary Anna Riggin stating all children born in Laurens, SC

INDEX TO MONROE CO. ESTATE & GUARDIANSHIP PAPERS
54 Stewart, William
414 Stewart, Robert G*
265 Stewart, James
432 Stewart, John M

Kathy also lists 3 other girl children who all died young. No names or dates are given for these girls.

Sarah (Sallie) Cockerham THOMAS

She was the daughter of Samuel Peter Cockerham and Edith Levicy Smith, on 27 Nov 1843 in , Monroe, Mississippi. Sara was born in 1806 in Franklin County,

Georgia. She died on 1 Aug 1866 in Monroe County, Mississippi and was buried in Sardi's Cemetery, Monroe County, Mississippi.
She was 60 years old when she died.
Source: Kathy Longhurst website, Stewart Clans of South Carolina.
http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~stewartclanscms/pafg03.htm#7

Listed as age 41 in the 1850 Monroe County, Mississippi Census (copy in files)

Ardella Burt STEWART

Listed as Dellah in the 1850 Monroe County, Mississipi Census (copy in files)

Artelia Lovis STEWART

Listed as Artiller in the 1850 Monroe County, Mississipi Census (copy in files)

James Monroe STEWART

Listed as James in the 1850 Monroe County, Mississipi Census (copy in files)

Charles CLAY

Charles Clay deposed on 2 Oct 1682 that he was about 37 years old (15). In 1657, he apprenticed himself to Stephen Tickner, "Chyrugion," of Surry County, who was to "Employ him about the way of Chyrugery or Phissiake, for & during the terms of Seaven yeares...." (16).

Charles Clay married Hannah Wilson, daughter of John Wilson, Sr., and sister of John Wilson, Jr., to whom he gave a receipt of his wife's full share of her father's estate, 18 Feb. 1685/6 (17). Shortly thereafter, Charels died intestate for on 1 June 1696, his widow Hannah was granted letters of administration. An inventory was returned on 2 Aug. 1686. (18).

On 1 Oct. 1687, Hannah Clay made a deed of gift of cattle and personality to "John Clay, Thomas Clay, Henry Clay and Charles Clay, my sonnes" and to "my daughter Judith." (19). She married second, before 19 April 1696 (20), Edward Stanley. She probably died before 20 Aug. 1706, when Edward Stanley was ordered "to bring the remaining orphans of Charles Clay to the next Court to discharge the securities of their estates." (21)

Footnotes:
(15) Henrico Co. Wills & Deeds, 1677-92, p. 240
(16) Surry Co. Orders, Deed, Wills, 1645-72, transcript, p. 109. The date is blurred. One of the witnesses to this document, which was recorded 10 Oct. 1657, was John Wall.
(17) Henrico Co. Wills & Deeds, 1677-92, p. 360.
(18) Ibid., p.. 368, 378

(19) Ibid., p. 462

(20) Henrico Co. Order Bk., 1694-1701, p. 106. On that date "Hannah, the wife of Edward Standly" took up a servant girl of Mr. Richard Bland.
(21) Henrico Co. Orphans Court Bk. 1677-1739, p. 47. Edward Stanley was born about 1650, being aged 35 on 14 May 1685 (Henrico Co, Wills & Deeds 1677-92, p. 317) and later married Martha Blankenship, widow of Ralph Blankenship (Henrico Co. Orphans Court Bk. 1677-1739, p. 30) named among other legatees a daughter Hannah Thweat, probably his child by Hannah (Wilson) Clay. One of the witnesses to his will was his step-son, Henry Clay.
*Source: Adventurers of Purse and Person, p. 193

NOTE: Chyrugery means Surgery and Phissiake is Physician. This indenture was to train him as a physician.

Charles gave a receipt for his wife's full share of her father's estate, 18 February 1685/86. The receipt recorded 1 April 1686, was signed by Charles and proved in Court. The inventory of John Wilson, Sr (father of Hannah) was taken 18 Feb 1685 and recorded 1 Apr 1686.The estate contained 7709 lbs of tobacco.
*Source: Colonial Wills of Henrico County, Virginia, pt. 1, pp. 13, 15)

Charles was a soldier in the "Great Rebellion" in Virginia of 1676 and a follower of General Bacon (known as "Bacon's Rebellion").
*Source: Colonial Families of the United States of America, V. 5, p 127

Charles Clay, physician, b. c 1645, m. bef 1686, Hannah Wilson, dau. of John Sr, whose est. sett. proves it.
*Source: Marriages of Some Virginia Residents, 1607-1800, Dorothy Ford Wulfeck, Vol I, p. 96

Mary CLAY

Named in the inventory of her father's estate.
*Source: Adventurers of Purse and Person, p. 194

Elizabeth CLAY

Named in the inventory of her father's estate.
*Source: Adventurers of Purse and Person, p. 194

John CLAY

He was mentioned as an adjoining land owner in a patent for land on the north side of Blackwater Swamp in the part of Charles City County which became Prince George County...He owned 350 acres in Prince George County, 1704.
*Source: Adventurers of Purse and Person, p. 194

(19) Ibid., p. 403.

(20) Henrico Co. Order Bk., 1804-1808, p. 106. Co. slat data "Hanson", the wife of Edward Stanley" took up a servant girl of Mr. Richard Bland.

(21) Hanover Co. Orphans Court Bk. 1677-1739, p. 47. Edward Stanley was born about 1650, being aged 25 on or in May 1675 (Henrico Co. Wills & Deeds 1677-92, p. 317) and was married twice. Edmund Stanley, widow of Robert Stanley (Henrico Co. Orphans Court Bk. 1677-1739, p. 30) married among other legatees a daughter Susanna Thomas, probably his child by Hannah (Watson) Clay. One of his witnesses in his will was his step-son, Henry Clay.

*Source: Adventures of Purse and Person, p. 142

MOTE: Clay's Ferry means Surgery and Mosquito is Fly-wasp. This nickname was to them like a pet name.

Charles gave a receipt for his wife's full share of her father's estate, 18 February 1684/5. The money was to be paid 1 Aug 1685, was signed by Charles and witnessed in Court. The inventory of John Watson, "Ye father of Hannah" was taken 12 Feb 1685 and recorded 1 Apr 1686. The estate contained 1705 lb of tobacco.

*Source: Colonial Wills of Westmoreland County, Virginia, p. 1, pp. 112, 127

Charles was a slave in the "Great Rebellion" in Virginia of 1676 and a follower of George Bacon (known as Bacon's Rebellion).

*Source: Colonial Families of the United States of America, V. 3, p. 127

Clay was Clay, Mosquito, b. c 1675, m. bef 1695, Hannah Watson, dau. of John & Mosquito est. est. shows c.

*Source: Adventures of Some Virginia Presidents, 1607-1800, Dorothy Ford Wust, Vol 1, p. 98

Henry CLAY

Named in the inventory of her father's estate.

*Source: Adventures of Purse and Person, p. 164

Edward CLAY

Named in the inventory of his father's estate.

*Source: Adventures of Purse and Person, p. 164

John CLAY

He was mentioned as an adjoining land owner in a patent for land on the north side of Blackwater or Stanley in the year of Charles City County which borders Prince George County. He owned 350 acres in Prince George County, 1704.

*Source: Adventures of Purse and Person, p. 164

Thomas CLAY

Heowned 70 acres in Prince George County, 1704, and was granted land on the west side of Namozine Creek, 15 July 1717, and subsequently took up aditional land in the same neighborhood, which later became Amelia County (Virginia).
*Source: Adventurers of Purse and Person, p. 194

Henry CLAY

He was born 1672, married Mary Mitchell....dau. of William and Elizabeth Mitchell. He resided on Swift Creek in Henrico, later Chesterfield County (Virginia), and was an Indian trader at one time. 1711-1712, traveling "as far beyond Carolina as it was to it". He patented 400 acres on the south side of Swift Creek, 5 Sep. 1723, on 9 Jul 1724 received three grants totaling 1000 acres, and patented 330 acres on the south side of Clay's Branch of Fiting Creek adjoining previous holdings, 17 Aug. 1725. He died 3 Aug 1760 leaving a will, 28 Mar 1749-5. 1760, which named his wife and children.
*Source: Adventurers of Purse and Person, p. 195

Judith CLAY

*Source: Adventurers of Purse and Person, p. 194

John WILSON Sr.

He left an intestate estate with son John administrator 1 Feb 1685 in Henrico Co., VA - "Henrico Wills Addenda" (p. 342) Inventory taken Feb. 18, 1685 Value: 7709 lbs tobacco by John Piggott, George Worsham,Nicholas Dison and Henry Kent Presented by John Wilson, Adm'r Recorded1 April 1686 (page 359) Charles Clay, husband of Hannah Wilson, gave a receipt for his wife's full share of her father's estate, 18 February1685/86. The receipt recorded 1 April 1686, was signed by Charles and proven in Court R, Henrico Co., 1677-1693, pp 360, 368 (VA StateLibrary)
Source: Probate Records; Henrico Co., Virginia

Agnes RADFORD

Agnes m. Joseph Bondurant.
Richard, b. ca 1715, son of Sampson and Elizabeth (Washington); m. 2 Apr 1759, Ann (Pettway) Mason, dau. of Robert and widow of Isaac Mason. 3TI36. William Stuart was surety on Mar. Bond in Sussex Co.
*Source: Marriages of Some Virginia Residents, 1607-1800, Dorothy Ford Wulfeck, Vol II

She married Dr. Joseph Bondurant, SR.
*Source: The Maxeys of Virginia, a Genealogical History of the Descendents of

Edward and Susannah Maxey, by Edythe Maxey Clark, p. 80, repository: Dallas County Library, Dallas, TX, p. 80

Thomas DODD

Daniel Dod, baptized at Wixoe, Suffolk, {England}, on October 15, 1615, recorded as the son of Thomas Dodd. In the same record is the baptism of another boy by the name of Stephen Dodd on January 8, 1617, at the same place.

In the register of the Parish of Birdbrook, Essex, an adjoining Parish about two miles south of Wixoe in Suffolk, I {Allison Dodd} saw recorded the death of Thomas Dod on Stptember 19, 1649. He was buried in the Birdbrook Churchyard the next day. The Court Record showed his will to be as follows:

"ABSTRACT OF THE WILL OF THOMAS DOD OF BIRDBROKE, ESSES, HUSBANDMAN:

Dated 17 Sep. 1649
Proved at Great Dunmowe, 28 Sep. 1649 (Commissary of London, Essex and Herts; Clarke 146)

To buried where it shall please God.
To KATHERINE my wife all my goods and chattels for life;
after her death, to be divided equally between my 3 sons
THOMAS DOD, STEPHEN DOD, and SAMUEL DOD,
To SUSANNA my daughter, wife of HENRY DUNMOW, 40/--
within a year of my death.
to THOMAS my son my tenement, conditional on his paying STEPHEN my son £10 immediately after my death.
Executors. KATHERNE my wife and STEPHEN my son; they to pay my debts and have my body "decently to be brought to the earth".
THOMAS DOD (Mark)
Witnesses. Edward Agnis alias Smith; William Wade (Mark).

This probably connects Stephen Dodd, baptized two years after Daniel, as a brother. It also lists another brother by the name of Samuel which, in my mind, is additional proof of the family relationship. Our Daniel, after his marriage in America, most naturally named two of his sons Stephen and Samuel, the ancestors of many of our family, after his brothers.

The fact that Daniel was not mentioned in the will of his father can readily be accounted for by the fact that he went out of the family life entirely when he left England. He might have gone with his share of the family patrimony, or he might have gone against his father's will.
*Source: Genealogy and History of the Daniel Dod Family in America, 1646-1940

Forward and Sassenach Always, by Fortune Favors Cove, p. 30, monotony: Dallas County Library, Dallas, TX, p. 32)

Thomas DOOD

Family coat, baptized at Wiltons, Suffolk, (England), on October 15, 1615, recorded as the son of Thomas Dood. To the same record is the bottom of another boy by the name of Stephen Dood on January 8, 1617, as the same place.

In the registers of the Parish of Bunbrook, Essex, an adjoining County where two miles north of Wiltons in Suffolk, (Essex County) saw recorded the death of Thomas Dod on September 18, 1646. He was buried in the Bunbrook Churchyard the next day. The Court Records showed his will to be as follows:

"ABSTRACT OF THE WILL OF THOMAS DOD OF BUNBROOK, ESSEX, INDEFINITELY:

Dated 12 Sep. 1646
Proved at Great Dunmow, 28 Sep. 16 O (Commissary of London, Essex and Herts: Clarke 154)

To Lucinda Wiltons 6 Jane Dod
To KATHERINE my wife all my lands and chattels for life
after her death, to be divided equally between my 7 sons
THOMAS DOD, STEPHEN DOD, and SAMUEL DOD,
To SUSANNA my daughter, wife of HENRY DUNMOW, 40/-
within a year of my death.
To THOMAS my son my bookcase, containing on his coming STEPHEN my son £10 immediately after my death.
Residue, MATHEWE my wife and STEPHEN my son, they to pay my debts and have my lands "carefully to be honoure as the as ah"
THOMAS DOD (Mark)
Witnesses: Edward and Jane Smith, William White (Mark)

This probably connects Stephen Dood, baptized two years after Daniel, as a brother. It also has another bearing by the name of Samuel which, in my mind, is a traditional name of the family nowadays. Our Daniel, after his marriage in America, most especially named two of his sons Samuel and Samuel, the ancestors of many of our family, after his brothers.

The fact that Daniel was not recovered in the will of his father can readily be accounted for by the fact that he was old of the family life century as he left England. He might have gone with one wave of the family economy, or he might have gone against his father's wish.

"Source: Genealogy and History of the Daniel Dod Family in America, 1636-1940

by Allison Dodd and Rev. Joseph Fulford Folson, Secretary of the New Jersey Historical Society, Bloomfield, N. J., 1940, preface page VI.

Thomas DODD

*Source: His father's will. See notes for father Thomas Dodd.

Stephen DODD

*Source: His father's will. See notes for father Thomas Dodd.

Samuel DODD

*Source: His father's will. See notes for father Thomas Dodd.

Rogers

downloaded May 20, 2003 from http://www.altlaw.com/edball/landdeeds.htm

---

SOME EARLY NEWARK RECORDS INVOLVING EDWARD BALL

From: "Patents and Deeds, and Other Early Records of New Jersey, 1664-1703", edited by William Nelson

---

Below is the info on ***Edward Ball***. As you can see there were several interesting names involved in these entries. Although the originals have mispellings, I may have added in one or two myself. I took some time at work to type this up. Anything more may entail a bit of a wait - I can always let someone know if the name is in the book at all. Jean M. Perry
Converted to HTML by L. H_iler 9-2-1997
Comments/corrections in { }

1675 Aug 25. Do. To **Jasper Craine {CRANE}** of *Newark* for land in and about there, viz: 1, a houselot of 14 acres, bounded W. by *the Commons*, S. by the highway, N. by **Thomas Pierson**, E. by **Abraham Pierson junior**; 2, seventeen acres of upland on the *Great Neck*, W. of **Ephraim Peninton {Pennington}**; 3, eleven acres on the same Neck, E. of **Josiah Ward**; 4, six acres on the neck, bounded E. by **Stephen Freeman**, S. by his own land, N. by **Thomas Huntinton {Huntington}**, W. by the highway; 5, four acres at the bottom of said neck; 6, twenty acres on *Two Mile Brook*, **Abr. Pierson** to the N., **Thomas Ludington** to the S., **George Day** to the W.; 7, twenty-six acres on the *Mill Brook*, adjoining **Thomas Huntinton**; 8, twenty acres at the head of a branch of *Second River*, adjoining **Samuel Kitchell**; 9, fourteen a. of meadow at the *Great Island*, bounded N. by **John Craine {CRANE}**, E. by **Capt Samuel Swaine**, S. by **Lieut. John Ward**, W. by the Greak {Great} Island; 10, twelve a. of meadow by the *Great Pond*, N. of **Jabez ROGERS**; 11, fourteen a. of bog beyond the *Great Swamp*, N. of **Richard HARRISON**; 12, five a. of meadow the Great Island on the E. side of the highway; 13, one acres of meadow at *Beefe Point*, E. of **Edward Ball**; 14, four acres of meadow near *Wheeler's Point,* N. of **Henry Lyon.** Marg Note: "This land is made over to his two sonns **Azarea {Azariah}** and **Jasper Craine {CRANE}**. (page 135 original) page 20.

1675 Sep 30. Do. To **Edward ball** of Newark for 78 acres as above (above reads Do. To **Nathaniel Wheeler** of Newark for 60 acres in eight parcels, described in Surveyor General's certificate). (page 140 original) page 21.

108

1674-5 January 9. Letters of administration on the estate of **John Cox** of *New-Barbados*, drowned in *Pisaicke R.* {*Passaic River*}, granted to **Edward Ball** of the same place; also his bond as administrator. (page 65 original) page 33.

1675 March 14. Inventory of the estate of **John HARRISON** (supra P. 125), made by **Edward Ball John Catlin** (pounds 57.8.6). (page 132 original) page 40.

1685-6 March 14. Deed. **Edward Ball** of Newark to **Enoch Machielson** of *Bergen*, for 50 acres beyond Second River, in Newark bounds, north of **Samuel HARRISON,** also a. of meadow near the bay. (page 183 original) page 63.

1695-6 Jan 27. Do. To **Azariah Craine** {**CRANE**} of Newark for the following tracts, vizt: 1, a lot at the mountain, S.W. **John Gardner**, N.W. the mountain, N.E. **Edward Baall** {**Ball**} and a road, S.E. unsurveyed; 2, a lot, called the *Burnt Swamp*; 3, a piece of meadow, E. the Bay, S. **John Garner** {**Gardner**?}, W. **Samuel Waard** {**Ward**}, N. **Jasper Craine** {**CRANE**}; in all 100 acres. (page 486 original) page 242.

1696 June 5. Do. To **John Morris** of Newark, for the following tracts there vizt: 1, a house lot, 10 by 6 chains, N. **Mrs. John Waard** {Ward}, S. **Edward Baall** {Ball}, E and W roads; 2, 9 a. in the *Great Neck* near *Beeffe Point*, N. the road, S. the rear of other lots, W. **Samuel Plum**, E. **Thomas Huntington**; 3, 20 a. on the hill, N. **Samuel Kitchell**, W. unsurveyed land, S. and E. roads; 4, 20 a. towards Wheeler's Point, N. **Mrs Abraham Pierson** dec'd, W. a road, E. a swamp, S. unsurveyed; 5, 10 a. of meadow, E. **Thomas Luddington**, W. **Hanse Albert**, S. and N. **Nathaniel Wheeler**; 6, 7 a., W. **Samuel Kitchell**, E. **Aaron Blackley** {**Blatchley**}, S. *Morris Creek*, N. a pond; 7, 4 a. near the mouth of the river, W. the Commons, E. the river, S. **Thomas Richards**, N. **Abraham Peirson**, in all 76 acres. (page 520 original) page 244.

1686 June 29. Do. **Edward Rigg** {**Riggs**} of Newark to **Enoch Macheelson** of Bergen, for 60 acres on Pissaick R., Newark Township, N. **John Johnston**, S. grantee, formerly **Edward Baall** {Ball}, and unsurveyed land, E. said river, W. unsurveyed; 8 a. of meadow on the Bay, W. **John Johnston**, N. a small creek, E. the Bay, S. unsurveyed meadow. (page 101 original) page 252.

1696 Dec 8. Do. To **Edward Baal** {Ball} of Newark, for 24 acres there as follows: 1, a homelot of 6 acres, S. **Richard HARRISON**, E. and W. roads, N. **Mrs Morris**; 2, 3 a. in the Greak {Great} Neck near Beefe Point, W. **Stephen Freeman** and **Mrs Craine** {CRANE}, S. the road, E. **Bartholomeiu Goodrich**, N. the meadow; 3, 8 a. beyond the great

another instance of Rogers & Samuel Harrison, geographically close

swamp, S. **Samuel Swaine**, W. the swamp, N. the Commons, E. grantee; 4, 4 a. of meadow at Beefe Point, N. the river, E. **Mrs Craine** {CRANE}, S. grantee, W. **Joseph Walters**; 5, 3 1/2 a., E. the Bay, W. grantee. (Page 175 original) page 256.

1695-6 Jan 23. Do. To **John Baldwine {Baldwin} junior** of Newark, for 100 acres there, as follows: 1, S. **Edwaard Baall** {Ball}, W. the mountain, N. and E. unsurveyed; 2, a piece of meadow, W. *Fishing Cr.*, N. other lots, S. **Edward Baall** {Ball}. (page 181 original) page 257.

1697 May 1. Do. To **Jonathen Seers** {**Jonathan Sayers**?} of Newark, in right of **Joseph Watters** {Walters}, of 160 acres there, as follows: 1, a homelot of 6 a., E. and S. roads, W. **Wm.** {**William**} **Moore**, N. **Camfield**, **Daglish** and **Linslie** {**Linsley/Lindsley**}; 2, 3 1/2 a. in the *Little Neck*, N. the road, E. **John Baldwine** {**Baldwin**} **senior**, S. **Samuel HARRISON** and **Kitchell**, W. **John Baldwine junior**; 3, 3 a. in the same Neck, S. the road, E. **Samuel HARRISON** and **John Baldwine junior**, N. **Jebes** {**Jabez**} **ROGERS**, W. other lots; 4, a lot at *Crab Orchard*, E. **Mathew Camfield** and **Thomas Davis**, N. **Samuel Ward**, W. and S. unsurveyed; 5, a lot on the hill, S. **Samuel Potter**, W. the **HARRISONs** and **Theophelus Peirson**, N. **John Johnston**, E. **Eliezer** {**Eleazer**} **Lampson** and unsurveyed land; 6, a lot on the hill beyond the head of the *Millbrook*, E. **Mathew Williams** and **Nathaniel Waard** {**Ward**}, S. **John Treate** {**Treat**}, W. **Francis Linsley**, N. the road; 7, 4 3/4 a. of meadow at Beefe Point, N. the river, E. **Edward Baal** {Ball}, S. upland, W. **George Day,** 8, 3 1/2 a. on *Maple Island Creek*, W. the creek, N. **Mathew Camfield**, E. **ebenezer Camielf** {**Ebenezer Camfield**}, S. **John Cockburne**. (page 345 original) page 266.

1696 Aug 22. Do. **Samuel HARRISON** of Newark and wife **Mary** to **Tunis Johnston** alias **Speare** or **Peire**, for 20 acres, N. **Edward Baall** {Ball}, W. the Commons, S. the swamp, E. the river; in Newark Township. (page 382 original) page 269.

1693 Nov 3. Do. Do. With return of **John Treat** and **Azariah CRANE** for Newark, **John Harriman** and **Jonas Wood** for *Elizabeth Town,* **Walter Jacobs** (**Waling Jacobs** (**Van Winkel** {**Van Winkle**}) and **Elias Macceelson** (**Michielsen**) for *Barbados Neck* and *Acquicanunck*; by **Edw. Ball**, Sherriff. (page 214 original) page 160.

swamp, S. Samuel Swains, W. the swamp, N. the Commons, E. pinetree 4, 4 a. of meadow at Beals Point, N. the river, E. Mrs Crane (CRANE), S. pinetree, W. Joseph Walters; S. 3 1/2 a., E. the Bay, W. pinetree. (Page 125 original) page 256.

1875-6 Jan 23, Do. To John Dalrymple (Dalrymple) junior of Newark, his 100 acres (here, as follows: 1, S. Edward Beall (Beal), W. the meadow, N. and E. waterway); 2, a piece of meadow, W. Stanley Co. N. over-fall, S. Edward Beall (Beal). (page 181 original) page 257.

1875 May 1, Do. To Jonathan Swain (Jonathan Swains?) of Newark, in exchange Walters (Walters), of 16½ acres more, as follows: 1, a meadow of 6 a., E. and S. roads, W. Wm. (William) Moore, N. Cornfield, Douglas and Lindsle (Lindsley/Lindsley); 2, 3 1/2 a. in the John Neal, N. the road, E. John Dalrymple (Dalrymple) adopter; S. Samuel HARRISON and Jonathan, W. John Dalrymple junior; 3, 3 a. in the same Neal, S. the road, E. Samuel HARRISON and John Dalrymple junior, N. Jedlia (Jedey) Wood, W. other lots; 4, a lot at Cash Cove, E. Mathew Cranmer and Thomas Dixon, N. Samuel Wand, W. and S. waterway; 5, a lot on the hill, S. Samuel Potter, W. the HARRISONs and Jonathan Paterson, N. John Johnston, E. Eliazar (Eliazer) Cunningham and Dorothy Neal (Neal); 6, a lot on the hill beyond the head of the Commons, E. Mathew Mathews and Hannahel Wand (Wand), S. John Thacke (Thack), W. Francis Linsley, N. the road; 7, a 3/4 a. of meadow at Beals Point, N. the river, E. Edward Beal (Beal), S. other, W. George Bey; 8, 3 1/2 a. at Mew Cove, W. the creek, N. Hudson Cornfield, E. Ebenezer Cannon (Ebenezer Cornfield), S. John Cornfield. (page 248 original) page 258.

1876 Aug 22, Do. Samuel HARRISON of Newark and wife Mary to Louis Johnston, also Squire of Point, for 20 acres, N. Edward Beall (Beal), W. the commons, S. the Hudson, E. the river, in Newark Township. (page 182 original) page 259.

1875 Nov 3, Do. Wm. (William) of John Trees and Azariah CRANE to Howard, John Harrison and James Wand for Broadway Town, Walter Zacharie (Walter) Jacobs Cove, Walter (Van Winkle?) and Elias Moscelem (Michelson) of Bonnoss Neck and Aaron Wand, by Edw. Beall, Scrivener. (page 171 original) page 160.

SWAINE

Judith Gennett's Family Hx Page gennett@gorge.net

DOWNLOADED MAY FROM http://www.columbiagypsy.net/samswa.htm

332. Samuel[12] Swaine (William, 400)[231] (A2,106). Born, circa 1633, in London, England[232]. Died, 1682, in Newark, NJ[174]. Extra 4 in Branford, CT. Extra 0: 1666, in Newark, NJ. Occupation: Miller,Judge.

A Swaine Genealogy: "His livelihood seems to have been connected to the construction trade. Samuel built two mills during the late 1640's and early 1650's. His first effort was for the people of Stamford...Samuel built the frame and body of the grist mill, while the town built the necessary dam. Swaine received a payment of 51 pounds for his labor...unfortunately the mill was wrecked in a storm soon after. Again a mill was built by Stamford in the same manner. At Branford, Samuel built another mill under the same arrangement. Once finished in 1654, the town leased the mill to Swaine for the next six years.
"New Haven's Particular Court of Connecticut records for 1661 include a suit by Samuel Swaine, general contractor, versus John Cotton and William Wadsworth....
"Samuel's activities on behalf of the community were not limited to construction of mills. He was also active in the area militia, being appointed chief military officer for Branford in 1654...Like his father, Samuel played a major role in the civil affairs of Branford. He was deputy to the New Haven legislature from May, 1653 through May, 1665, and a judge from May, 1654 until his departure for New Jersey.
"Captain Samuel Swaine, his wife and children were among the first residents of Branford to leave Connecticut for what became Newark. The traditional date for the arrival of the thirty families is May 18, 1666. On that date, the new arrivals did not stay ashore for very long. The Indians, who saw their arrival, were very hostile, feeling that this land had not been purchased by Governor Cartaret. With this situation, the New Englanders reboarded their vessels and sailed to Elizabethtown to meet Carteret. The representatives of the families secured a written statement of their ownership from the Governor that the Indians later accepted. During the time of this conference, the members of the towns signed a covenant dated May 21, 1666...The intended result of the compact was the creation of a colony where the principles of the church were to govern the spiritual and civil life of its citizens. The guiding principles of Connecticut had evolved into a system too different for the dissidents to accept.
"Samuel was active in much of the town's affairs in the decade following the founding of Newark. Samuel Swaine played an important part in the settling of the lines [between Elizabethtown and Newark]. The men from Elizabethtowne carved an E into the tree, while Samuel and the other representatives carved an S. Later he was a member of the General Assembly called by Gov. Carteret in 1668.

Candidate Elizabeth Swaine b.c. 1650 for wife John

"When the town needed a gristmill...they turned to Samuel. In 1669, the town offered Swaine 20 shillings for a six day week with an additional 3 pounds for skill to build the structure. Interestingly, the Newark representatives who made the offer also said that "the town will take it thankfully: if Swaine could reduce his price. For whatever reason, the offer did not result in a finished gristmill.
"In the Spring of 1672, Samuel was chosen to be an assemblyman for the Newark area. On May 14, 1672, he was deputized to consult with the rest of the representatives of the county.' The reason for the Assembly was two-fold: First, the actions of Gov. Carteret in dealing with the citizens had become arbitrary and heavy-handed. Secondly the fear of Indian attacks needed to be addressed. In a second step, a group of Newark residents traveled with other area town residents to New York City to see mayor concerning the disputes with the Governor. Again, Samuel was selected to be one of the men. The hoped-for selection and support of a member to go to England to present their version of the land title dispute did not materialize.
"In the later half of the 1670's and early 1680's, Samuel became a member of the judicial system. He was appointed to the court system created by the Assembly in 1675, as an assistant to John Ward, who was the Justice. In August, 1681, he was an assistant to Justice Henry Lyon. The court which Samuel served met twice during the year, handling cases involving 4 shillings to 20 pounds.
"The land records of Newark contain the name Samuel Swaine through the year 1696. It is probably that his wife kept the land titled under Samuel's name.

He married Johanna Ward (333) (A2,107). Children:

273 i. Elizabeth[11] Swaine.
ii. Mary Swaine. Born, 1 May 1649[233]. Died, 6 Jun 1651[233].
iii. Phoebe Swaine. Born, 24 May 1654[233].
iv. Christian Swaine. Born, 25 Apr 1659[233]. She married Nathaniel Ward.
v. Sarah Swaine. Born, 7 Oct 1661[233]. She married Thomas Johnson.
vi. Abigail Swaine. She married Eliezer Lampson.
vii. Mary Swaine.

333. Johanna[12] Ward (A2,107). Died, 1695 (??). Prob of Est: 10 Sep 1695[233].

Her will was dated March 25, 1692.

She married Samuel Swaine (332) (A2,106).

one chain = 66 feet? check

FROM SAME SOURCE AS ABOVE:

222. David[10] Ogden (David, 272) (A526). Born, 1678, in Newark, Essex Co., NJ[174]. Died, 11 Jul 1734, in Newark, NJ[174].

(m) Abigail Hammond 1676-1760

The Ogden Family: "Capt. David Ogden was a resident of Newark, N.J. In papers left by John E. Burnet (Newark) is this mention: 'Names signed to the agreement dated Sept. 3, 1701 Entitled a true copy of the articles of the first committee for the purchase of the Western part of the Township, between the mountains & the Passaic River...' Among the names are Elizabeth Ogden, David Ogden, 23, John Ogden, and Josiah Ogden, age 22.
"The forgoing facts concerning Capt. David Ogden's life are taken from the Newark Town Records.
Town Meeting, May 25th, 1713--David appointed collector of rates and assessments. "At town meeting held Nov. 2, 1713, Samuel Cooper and David Ogden, 2d, were chosen Assessors and Rate Makers, and both were reelected Nov. 1, 1714. On March 12, 1716-17, David Ogden, 2d was chosen Assessor for the Provincial tax...David was chosen for the same office Mar. 11, 1718-19, Nov 2, 1719, Mar. 8, 1719-2, and Mar. 10, 1729-30...David Ogden, 2d, and Joseph Burwell were selected by vote, Jan 20, 1714-15, to agree with the person who laid out the common line fence as to what should be the proper renumeration. "'March 8, 1714-15, Saml. Alling & David Ogden were Chosen to meet ye Justices in order to agree about ye County Tax.' On this date, David Ogden, 2d's part of the line fence wa fixed at one chain (66 ft. extending from Bound Creek northwest to 'ye Main River.'..On Mar. 14, 1721, Joseph CRANE and David Ogden, 2d were chosen Freeholders, and the latter is at this time called "Captain" Ogden. He was again elected to this office Mar. 11, 1728-9, and in company with Lieut. Samuel Cooper....Again, Mar. 1, 1729-30, and Mar. 9, 173-31, Capt. David Ogden, 2d, is one of the Board of Freeholders and is also a Fence Viewer. Twice later, he was elected Freeholder,--Mar. 14, 1731-2, and Mar. 13, 1732-3."
He was buried in Trinity Churchyard, Newark.
He married Abigail Hammond (223) (A527). Children:

i. Sarah[9] Ogden. Born, 2 Nov 1699. Died, 2 Apr 1777. She married Nathaniel Johnson.

too young. Yes, wrong age entirely

Tuttle x2

ii. Abigail Ogden. Born, 11 Feb 1701/2. Died, 4 Mar 1738/9. She married Joseph Tuttle, son of Stephen Tuttle and Ruth Fitz Randolph, 27 Nov 1720.
173 iii. Elizabeth Ogden.
iv. Uzal Ogden. Born, circa 1705. Died, 25 Jan 1780. Occupation: High Sheriff. He married Elizabeth Charlotte Thebaut.
v. John Ogden. Born, circa 1709. Died, 14 Feb 1795. He married Hannah Sayer.
vi. David Ogden. Born, circa 1711. Died, 28 Jan 1749/0. He married Catherine Ogden, daughter of Josiah Ogden and Catherine Hardenbroeck.
vii. Martha Ogden. Born, 1716. Died, 7 Feb 1802. She married, first, Caleb Sayer. She married, second, Thomas Eagles.

223. Abigail[10] Hammond (A527). Born, 1676[174]. Died, 11 Feb 1760[174].

She married David Ogden (222) (A526).

missing 88
138!
obviously Crane?

6 Letty CRANE

m. Thomas Bronson

6 Sarah CRANE

m. Samuel Bronson

5 Eunice CRANE b. Sep 15 1738

5 Affie CRANE b. Jul 15 1740

5 Phoeby CRANE b. Apr 13 1743

5 Josiah CRANE b. Jun 25 1745

m. Mar 28 1768 Abigail Hathaway b. Oct 06 1746

6 Benjamin CRANE b. Feb 12 1769 d. Feb 12 1845

m. Phebe Allien

7 John A. CRANE b. Jan 12 1792 d. Nov 23 1867

m. Dec 25 1813 Sally Ayres b. Dec 22 1793 d. Nov 07 1838

8 Phebe Jane CRANE b. Nov 12 1814

8 Julia Ann CRANE b. Jun 24 1816

8 Sarah Maria CRANE b. Jan 24 1820

8 Oliver Morrison CRANE b. Jan 05 1825 d. Dec 24 1891

m. Oct 17 1846 Ann M. Smith

9 Charles Lyman CRANE b. Jul 31 1853

9 John Phineas CRANE b. May 22 1855

9 Mary Eugenie CRANE b. Sep 15 1857

7 Josiah CRANE b. Aug 24 1795

7 Henry CRANE b. 1800

7 Stephen Kitchell CRANE b. Jan 25 1802 d. Mar 07 1885

m. Jan 01 1826 Hannah Elsie Hickman b. Nar 22 1803 d. Dec 17 1875

8 Isaac Benjamin CRANE b. Aug 18 1826

8 Thomas Kitchell CRANE b. Apr 26 1830

8 Henry Josiah CRANE b. Jun 27 1836

7 William Morrison CRANE b. May 24 1804

7 Valaria Ann CRANE b. Nov 13 1808

6 Abraham CRANE b. Dec 25 1774 d. Feb 17 1839

m. Phebe Winans

Winans

Resided in Deleware Co., Ohio.

7 James H. CRANE

7 Alfred W. CRANE

7 Gabriel CRANE b. Mar 30 1800

7 Josiah Leonard CRANE b. Jan 19 1802 d. May 03 1851

m. Apr 15 1830 Miranda Jones b. Jan 02 1811 d. Oct 04 1878

8 Caroline Mary CRANE b. Jul 25 1831 d. May 09 1847

8 Henry Lewis CRANE b. May 28 1836

m. Dec 31 1863 Mary Ann Purvis b. Sep 15 1838 d. Mar 07 1869

9 Mary Caroline CRANE b. Aug 08 1865 d. Jun 06 1867

9 Edward Lewis CRANE b. Jul 14 1868 d. Mar 07 1869

8 Olivia Spafford CRANE b. Aug 26 1844 d. May 11 1845

8 William Hopkins CRANE b. Jun 09 1846 d. Jun 03 1847

8 William Alfred CRANE b. Aug 13 1848

7 Edward L. CRANE b. Oct 26 1803

7 Tryphena CRANE b. Dec 07 1805

7 Jeremiah CRANE b. Mar 30 1808

7 Abigail K. CRANE

7 James H. CRANE

7 Lavisa L. CRANE

7 Maria CRANE

6 Affa CRANE b. Jul 19 1777

6 Stephen CRANE b. May 05 1780 d. Feb 26 1866

m. Jun 19 1802 Phebe Bailey b. Dec 16 1782 d. May 23 1808

m. Feb 09 1809 Dorothy Little b. Jul 03 1784 d. Jun 02 1854

7 Joseph Bailey CRANE b. Mar 04 1803 d. Feb 12 1874

m. Dec 12 1832 Hannah Webb b. Aug 04 1811 d. Mar 22 1843

m. Oct 06 1843 Lydia Bennett b. Oct 10 1804 d. Sep 11 1846

m. Sarah Jane Martin b. Jun 18 1820

Went to Franklin Co., Ohio in 1845. To LaSalle Co., Illinois 1853

8 Phebe M. CRANE b. Feb 10 1835

8 Anna M. CRANE b. Apr 06 1838

8 Solomon CRANE b. May 31 1840

8 Stephen Mortimer CRANE b. May 26 1844 d. Mar 19 1865

8 Hannah CRANE b. Oct 11 1845

8 Mary A. CRANE b. Jan 24 1854

8 Emma E. CRANE b. Jun 26 1856

8 Olivia A. CRANE b. Nov 13 1857

8 Elsie M. CRANE b. Dec 27 1859

7 Warren CRANE b. Sep 22 1804

7 Solomon CRANE b. Jun 22 1806

7 Abigail Kitchell CRANE b. Dec 23 1807 d. Aug 11 1809

7 George Little CRANE b. Dec 26 1809 d. Nov 26 1874

m. Aug 05 1838 Abigail Young

8 Josiah Young CRANE b. Jul 01 1839

8 Lewis George CRANE b. Mar 09 1841 d. Apr 20 1894

8 Almira Drake CRANE b. Oct 14 1842

8 Franklin Harper CRANE b. Sep 14 1844

8 Lorania Abigail CRANE b. Jul 10 1846

8 Lydia Ellen CRANE b. May 13 1848

8 Jasper Newton CRANE b. Dec 09 1851 d. Sep 10 1878

7 Josiah CRANE b. Mar 17 1812 d. 1842

7 David CRANE b. Feb 17 1814 d. in infancy

7 John CRANE b. Feb 17 1814 d. in infancy

7 James CRANE b. May 15 1815

7 Abraham Kitchell CRANE b. Feb 07 1818

m. Sep 20 1862 Amy Sophia Smith b. Mar 11 1832

8 Nettie Sophia CRANE b. Jul 09 1863

8 George Bertrand CRANE b. Oct 05 1864

7 Phebe CRANE b. Apr 01 1820

7 Abigail CRANE b. Aug 26 1822

6 Elizabeth CRANE b. Feb 07 1782

5 Ezekiel CRANE b. Oct 29 1747 d. Mar 15 1813

m. Eunice Hayward d. May 28 1816

6 Shadrack CRANE b. May 24 1773 d. Oct 28 1848

m. Dec 30 1794 Hannah Palmer b. Jul 16 1773 d. Jan 22 1841

7 Ezekiel CRANE b. Jan 12 1796

7 Lewis Allen CRANE b. Jul 27 1797 d. Apr 09 1870

m. Sarah Klady b. Jan 18 1802 d. Mar 15 1889

8 Charlotte C. CRANE b. Feb 21 1823

8 Elizabeth C. CRANE b. Feb 23 1826

8 Billings CRANE b. May 30 1828

8 Mary Eliza CRANE b. Sep 10 1840

7 Abigail CRANE b. Apr 17 1799 d. Apr 27 1799

7 Nancy CRANE b. May 24 1800

7 Stevens CRANE b. Mar 20 1802 d. Apr 23 1852

m. Clarinda Daw b. Sep 27 1803 d. Jun 1860

8 Peter F. CRANE b. Jan 22 1827

8 Augusta A. CRANE b. Feb 11 1829

8 Henry D. CRANE b. Mar 11 1831

8 Charles Dewitt CRANE b. Nov 28 1833

m. Dec 13 1866 Angelica B. Anderson b. Aug 05 1842

9 Albert W. CRANE b. Dec 30 1867 d. Feb 15 1869

9 Ada B. CRANE b. Aug 21 1869

8 Levant CRANE b. Dec 05 1835 d. young

8 Derias CRANE b. Apr 30 1838

8 Ann E. CRANE b. Dec 03 1842

8 Stevens CRANE, Jr. b. Nov 18 1844 d. young

7 Henry CRANE b. Oct 03 1803 d. Jul 15 1805

7 Silas CRANE b. Apr 07 1805

m. Celina Gibbs

8 Henry CRANE

8 Louise CRANE

7 Roswell R. CRANE b. Sep 12 1806 d. May 25 1888

m. Sep 18 1828 Paulina Newman b. Dec 27 1806

8 Maria Antonette CRANE b. Oct 18 1829

8 Helen Amelia CRANE b. Feb 19 1831

8 Martha Melvina CRANE b. Jun 25 1833

8 Emily Adelia CRANE b. Aug 25 1835

8 Orville Devoll CRANE b. Jan 13 1838 d. May 1897

8 Leroy Alberti CRANE b. Apr 19 1840

m. 1864 Carrie M. Hall

Resided at Pueblo Colorado.

9 Cora CRANE

9 William CRANE

9 Helen CRANE

9 Edwin CRANE

9 Daniel CRANE

9 Josephine CRANE

9 Roy CRANE

8 Alice Ophelia CRANE b. Mar 27 1843

8 Marcia Theresa CRANE b. Apr 17 1846

7 James Nelson CRANE b. May 15 1808

m. Feb 03 1829 Eliza Ann Whitney

m. Ann D. Brimley b. 1809

In the 1860 Indiana Census in Wayne Co.

8 William W. CRANE b. Oct 30 1829 d. Sep 09 1874

m. Jul 17 1858 Ruth Ann McFadden d. Feb 18 1840

8 Eliza A. CRANE b. Dec 12 1830

8 Mary B. CRANE b. Aug 24 1833

8 Martha C. CRANE b. Jun 21 1835

8 James B. CRANE b. Nov 28 1841

Platt/ Crane connection

8 Walter E. CRANE b. Jun 03 1843

8 Stevens F. CRANE b. Jul 31 1846

8 Ann E. CRANE b. Jul 07 1848

8 George W. CRANE b. Sep 01 1851

8 Katherine R. CRANE b. Jul 28 1853

8 Franklin H. CRANE b. Jan 21 1856

8 Utica V. CRANE b. Mar 25 1858

7 Shadrack CRANE b. Oct 19 1809 d. infancy

7 Ann Eliza CRANE b. Jan 28 1815

7 Alonzo CRANE b. Aug 31 1816 d. Jun 07 1817

6 Abigail CRANE b. Jul 21 1776

6 Silas CRANE b. Jan 30 1780 d. Nov 05 1848

m. Ann Stringham Platt d. Jul 13 1849

Platt

7 Frances R. CRANE

6 Ann CRANE b. Jul 14 1783 d. Sep 12 1784

6 Ann Kimball CRANE b. Feb 28 1785

6 Nancy CRANE b. _____ d. young

5 John CRANE b. Jan 24 1749

5 Abigail CRANE b. May 28 1752

5 James CRANE b. Jul 27 1754

5 David CRANE b. Dec 24 1756

5 Benonie CRANE b. Jun 27 1761

4 Amos CRANE

4 Mary CRANE

4 Abigail CRANE

m. Stephen Ward

4 Keziah CRANE

3 Jasper CRANE b. 1679

m. Ann (CRANE)

4 David CRANE

4 Joseph CRANE b. 1722 d. Sep 20 1807

m. Eunice Dodd

5 Joseph CRANE, Jr. b. 1767 d. Sep 27 1832

m. Jan 21 1796 Sarah Jones b. Dec 15 1772 d. Jun 07 1846

6 Phebe CRANE

6 Rachel CRANE

6 Nathaniel J. CRANE

6 Hannah CRANE

6 Eunice CRANE

5 Moses CRANE

5 Daniel CRANE

5 Aaron CRANE

5 Hannah CRANE

4 Solomon CRANE b. _____ d. Jan 09 1784

4 Sarah CRANE

4 Hannah CRANE

3 Daniel CRANE b. 1684 d. Sep 08 1747

m. Phebe (Ward)

4 Phebe CRANE b. 1711 d. Jan 08 1732

4 Thomas CRANE b. 1713 d. Nov 10 1736

4 Moses CRANE b. 1715 d. Nov 16 1736

4 Daniel CRANE b. 1721 d. Jan 15 1749

4 James CRANE b. 1723 d. Mar 1750

4 Joshua CRANE b. 1725 d. Jan 14 1748

4 Phineas CRANE b. 1730 d. Nov 13 1759

4 Jeremiah CRANE

m. "UNKNOWN"

5 Rebeckah CRANE

5 Eleanor CRANE

5 William Crain

m. Phebe Nicholson

6 Maria Crain

6 Amanda Crain

6 Achilles Rainer Crain b. Mar 03 1810

m. Dec 09 1833 Eliza Dunbar

7 Orestes Motier Crain b. Oct 10 1834 d. Jan 02 1866

7 Horatio Crain b. Aug 02 1836

m. Dec 24 1862 Amelia Howe

8 Herbert Hoffman Crain b. Dec 17 1863

8 Edward Howe Crain b. Nov 25 1865

8 Annie Julia Crain b. Mar 05 1868

8 St. Clair Crain b. Apr 07 1872

8 Lucita Crain b. Apr 07 1874 d. Jan 22 1875

6 Josephus Nicholson Crain b. 1812 d. Nov 12 1847

m. Frances E. Guiness

7 George J. Crain b. Aug 15 1834

7 Thomas B. Crain b. Apr 10 1836

7 Charles S. Crain b. Aug 29 1837 d. Sep 15 1838

7 Frances Josephine Crain b. Nov 13 1838

7 William Guiness Crain b. Jul 13 1842

7 Sarah E. Crain b. Aug 28 1843

7 Marianna Crain b. Mar 13 1846

6 Susan Crain

6 William Davis Crain b. Apr 10 1819

6 Hector Crain

4 Patience CRANE b. 1733 d. Mar 01 1760

4 Joanna CRANE

4 Lydia CRANE

3 Sarah CRANE

2 Hannah CRANE b. abt 1639

m. Thomas Huntington

2 Deliverance CRANE b. Jul 12 1642

2 Mercy CRANE b. 1645 d. Oct 26 1671

m. Jonathon Bell

3 Jonathon Bell b. Feb 14 1663

3 Hannah Bell b. Aug 29 1665

3 Rebecca Bell b. Dec 06 1667

2 Micah CRANE b. 1647

2 Azariah CRANE b. abt 1649 d. Nov 05 1730

m. 1663 Mary Treat b. May 01 1652 d. Nov 12 1704

Will dated Feb 10 1721-22 at Newark, N.J.

3 Hannah CRANE b. 1677 d. 1710

m. John Plum

3 Nathaniel CRANE b. abt 1680 d. 1760

m. Elizabeth Gibson

4 William CRANE

m. (UNKNOWN) Wheeler

m. Mary (UNKNOWN)

5 Rachel CRANE

5 Hannah CRANE

5 Mathias CRANE

5 Jonathon CRANE

5 Jonas CRANE b. 1750 d. Oct 17 1806

5 Sarah CRANE b. 1755

5 James CRANE

5 Zadoc CRANE b. 1758

5 William CRANE

m. Lydia Baldwin d. Jun 22 1832

6 Henry CRANE

6 Elisha CRANE

6 child

6 Hannah CRANE

6 Sarah CRANE

6 Josiah W. CRANE b. 1786

6 William CRANE, Jr. b. 1788

6 Mary CRANE b. 1791 d. Aug 05 1827

6 Lucy CRANE

6 Joshua CRANE b. 1797

6 Prudence CRANE

5 Oliver CRANE b. Sep 29 1765

m. Susannah Baldwin b. 1768 d. Nov 11 1838

6 Sarah CRANE b. Jun 03 1787 d. Dec 27 1835

6 Lydia CRANE b. Feb 05 1789

6 Stephen Fordham CRANE b. Dec 27 1791

6 Rachel CRANE b. Oct 16 1794

6 Amos CRANE b. Jan 20 1799

6 Zophar Baldwin CRANE b. Jun 14 1803

6 Nathaniel Marcus CRANE b. Dec 12 1805

6 Isaac Wheeler CRANE b. Jul 08 1808

4 Noah CRANE b. 1719 d. Jun 08 1800

m. Mary Baldwin b. 1724 d. May 18 1805

5 Samuel CRANE b. Oct 29 1747 d. Feb 28 1811

m. Mary Baldwin d. Jan 26 1817

6 Caleb CRANE b. Aug 28 1769

6 Zenas CRANE b. 1772

6 Cyrus CRANE

6 Dorcas CRANE b. 1777 d. 1805

6 Cyrus CRANE b. 1779

6 Elizabeth CRANE b. 1781

6 Mary CRANE b. 1784

6 Nathaniel S. CRANE b. Feb 24 1789

5 Esther CRANE

5 Joseph CRANE b. 1751

5 Elizabeth CRANE b. Apr 13 1753

m. John R. CRANE

6 Mary CRANE

6 Nehemiah CRANE b. May 06 1778 d. Sep 05 1821

m. Phebe Jones b. Oct 19 1780 d. Oct 27 1834

7 Noah CRANE b. Sep 21 1808

6 Henry CRANE

6 Sarah CRANE

6 Hetty CRANE

6 Nathaniel CRANE

6 William CRANE

6 John CRANE

5 Caleb CRANE

5 Nathaniel CRANE

5 Nehemiah CRANE

5 Mehitable CRANE

5 Mary CRANE

5 Nehemiah CRANE

5 Stephen CRANE

4 Nathaniel CRANE

4 Elizabeth CRANE

4 Jane CRANE

4 Mehitabel CRANE

m. Thomas Richards

3 Azariah CRANE, Jr. b. abt 1682 d. 1760

m. Rebecca Gibson b. 1691 d. Jun 15 1739

4 Rebecca CRANE b. Sep 06 1707

4 Azariah CRANE

m. "UNKNOWN"

5 Silas CRANE

5 Daniel CRANE

5 Caleb CRANE

5 Sarah CRANE

5 Rebecca CRANE

4 Job CRANE

m. Abigail Dodd

5 Timothy CRANE

5 Aaron CRANE b. Mar 05 1750 d. Feb 07 1836

5 Thomas CRANE

5 Betsy CRANE

4 Gamaliel CRANE

m. Miss Brown

m. Susanna Dodd b. 1747 d. Feb 1824

5 Jane CRANE

5 Simeon CRANE

5 Moses CRANE

5 Jacob CRANE

5 Caleb CRANE

5 Zebina CRANE b. Apr 25 1772

5 Elizabeth CRANE

5 Obediah CRANE b. 1786

4 Ezekiel CRANE

m. Elizabeth Halloway

5 John R. CRANE

m. Elizabeth CRANE b. Apr 13 1753

6 see children above

5 Joseph CRANE

5 Lois CRANE b. Mar 26 1754

m. Moses Dodd

5 Betty CRANE

m. Enos Tompkins

5 Deborah CRANE

m. Ebenezer Dodd

4 Josiah CRANE

m. Joanna (CRANE)

5 Samuel CRANE

5 Elijah CRANE

5 Hannah CRANE

5 Mary CRANE

4 Moses CRANE b. 1731 d. Feb 12 1795

m. Susannah Brant b. 1730 d. Aug 14 1776

m. Catharine Littell ← author of computer John Littel

5 Amos CRANE

5 Stephen CRANE

5 Daniel Prince CRANE

5 Ezekiel CRANE b. _____ d. Dec 17 1803

m. Abby (UNKNOWN)

6 Jonas CRANE b. Apr 17 1803

5 Rachel CRANE b. Jul 30 1757

5 Josiah CRANE

5 Jonas CRANE

5 Phebe CRANE b. Feb 22 1783

5 Elizabeth CRANE b. Feb 06 1787

4 Stephen CRANE b. _____ d. 1794

m. Rhoda Holloway

5 Benjamin CRANE b. 1753

m. Mehitable Dunning

6 Julia CRANE

6 Benjamin CRANE, Jr.

6 Hatty CRANE

6 Barsheba CRANE

6 Jeremiah CRANE

6 Amzi L. CRANE

6 John CRANE

5 Stephen CRANE, Jr.

m. UNKNOWN

6 Benjamin CRANE b. Sep 01 1787

6 Azariah CRANE

6 Betsey CRANE

6 Rhoda CRANE

6 Louisa CRANE

6 Charles CRANE

6 Elisha CRANE

6 Isaac CRANE

6 Hannah CRANE

6 Phebe CRANE

5 Azariah CRANE b. 1754

5 Jeremiah CRANE b. _____ d. Dec 21 1829

5 Lois CRANE

5 Polly CRANE

5 Rhoda CRANE

5 Abigail CRANE

5 Keturah CRANE

5 Sarah CRANE

5 Bradford CRANE

3 Robert T. CRANE b. 1684 d. Jul 14 1755

m. Phebe (CRANE)

4 Eunice CRANE b. 1720

m. David Johnson

4 Timothy CRANE b. 1726

4 Isaac CRANE

m. Hannah (CRANE)

5 Johanna CRANE b. Mar 29 1760

5 Mary CRANE b. Jun 06 1762

5 Dorcas CRANE b. Nov 25 1764

5 Phebe CRANE b. Nov 06 1767

5 Timothy CRANE b. Mar 28 1770

5 Isaac CRANE, Jr. b. Mar 28 1770

4 Josiah CRANE b. 1732

4 Mary CRANE b. 1735

m. David Hayes

4 Phebe CRANE

4 Lydia CRANE

m. Timothy Bruen

3 Jane CRANE b. 1686 d. Sep 12 1741

m. John Richards b. 1687 d. Mar 16 1748

3 Mary CRANE b. abt 1693

m. John Baldwin

3 John CRANE b. 1695 d. Sep 05 1776

m. abt 1717 Abigail (CRANE) b. abt 1700 d. Jun 25 1744

m. abt 1746 Rebecca (CRANE)

Named in the will of his father Azariah CRANE.

4 Jonas CRANE b. 1718 d. Jan 24 1779

m. Hannah Lyon d. Jan 24 1745

5 Rufus CRANE b. 1744

m. (UNKNOWN) Lyon

m. 1779 Charity Campbell b. 1760 d. 1829

6 Jonas CRANE b. Apr 22 1780

m. (UNKNOWN)

7 William R. CRANE

7 Samuel CRANE

7 Margaret CRANE

7 J. Madison CRANE

7 Jonas CRANE, Jr. b. _____ d. 1856

6 Betsey CRANE b. Sep 09 1782

6 Abigail CRANE b. Mar 05 1785 d. In infancy

6 Abigail CRANE b. Jul 19 1787

6 William CRANE b. May 06 1790 d. Sep 28 1866

m. Jul 09 1812 Lydia Dorsett b. Jul 19 1786 d. Sep 26 1830

m. Jul 20 1831 Jean Niven Daniel b. May 10 1803

6 Ira CRANE b. Oct 29 1792 d. young

6 Rebeckah CRANE b. Aug 06 1794

6 Richard Montgomery CRANE b. Jul 10 1797

m. Nov 01 1820 Elizabeth Gardner d. Sep 07 1838

m. Maria H. Coles

7 Sarah Ann CRANE b. Aug 1821

7 Elizabeth CRANE b. Aug 1821 d. Aug 08 1821

7 David Jones CRANE b. Jul 19 1822 d. Dec 29 1822

7 Mary Elizabeth CRANE b. Jan 24 1824

7 Samuel Pierson CRANE b. Dec 23 1825

7 Caroline Amelia CRANE b. May 09 1827

7 George Washington CRANE b. Feb 22 1829 d. Mar 13 1830

7 Catherine Matilda CRANE b. _____ d. In Infancy

7 Catherine Matilda CRANE b. Jan 10 1834

7 Frances Maria CRANE b. Feb 06 1836

7 Deinsis C. CRANE b. Aug 06 1841

7 Ann **ROGERS** CRANE b. May 01 1843

7 William Montgomery CRANE b. Aug 16 1848 d. Mar 14 1849

7 Laura Stout CRANE b. Sep 02 1850

7 William Montgomery CRANE b. Jun 15 1854

6 James Campbell CRANE b. Sep 07 1803 d. Mar 31 1856

m. Nov 18 1824 Isabella Steel b. Mar 05 1804 d. Aug 26 1863

7 David Roper CRANE

7 James T. CRANE

7 Thomas CRANE

7 Robert CRANE

7 Henry Rayland CRANE b. Jan 19 1845

4 Samuel CRANE b. 1723 d. Jul 02 1796

m. Keziah Baldwin b. 1722 d. Sep 24 1779

5 Timothy CRANE b. May 27 1760

m. 1782 Esther Bruen b. Dec 08 1763 d. Jan 1824

Went to Charlton, Saratoga Co., N. Y. 1791.

6 Aaron CRANE b. Oct 18 1782 d. Jan 23 1860

6 Sarah CRANE b. Sep 28 1784

6 Mary CRANE b. Nov 27 1786

6 Pierson CRANE b. Nov 16 1792

6 Jonas CRANE b. Dec 20 1794

6 John B. CRANE b. Mar 24 1800 d. Mar 18 1877

6 Edwin CRANE b. Sep 26 1804 d. Nov 04 1888

m. Mary Parish

7 Esther CRANE b. Dec 07 1832

7 Julia CRANE b. Sep 09 1834

7 John CRANE b. Dec 26 1836

7 George CRANE b. Dec 08 1838

7 Andrew CRANE b. Mar 08 1841

7 Eliza CRANE b. Oct 02 1843

m. May 11 1876 Charles L. Ketchum b. Nov 24 1845

6 Eliza CRANE b. Sep 26 1804 d. May 1807

5 Esther CRANE

m. Cyrenus Riggs

5 Hannah CRANE b. _____ d. young

5 Abigail CRANE b. _____ d. 1805

5 Samuel CRANE, Jr.

4 Abigail CRANE b. abt 1725 d. Oct 29 1736

4 John CRANE, Jr. b. _____ d. 1790

m. Hannah Johnson b. 1733 d. 1779

m. Rhoda Lyon

4 Eliakim CRANE

m. Joanna (CRANE)

4 Elias CRANE

m. Abigail (CRANE)

4 Benjamin CRANE b. abt 1740 d. 1813

m. Phebe Meeker b. 1741 d. 1814

Will dated July 15 1809. Probated June 08 1813 at Montgomery Co., N.Y.

5 Benjamin CRANE, Jr.

Named in the will of his father Benjamin CRANE, Sr. Dated Jul 15 1809.

5 Phoebe CRANE b. 1764 d. May 13 1822

m. John French

6 Samuel French

6 David French

6 Benjamin French

5 Jonas Edward CRANE b. May 20 1766 d. Jan 1841

m. Eleanor Staley b. 1770 d. 1793

m. Jan 22 1795 Abigail Kitchell b. Dec 28 1774 d. Jan 18 1836

m. Feb 27 1837 Roxanna Laraway

These are things we found either in records, newspapers or books. (NM)

CRANE Genealogy by Ellery Bicknall CRANE; Pages 320 and 346 in Jasper CRANE's Line.

Will dated Jan. 18, 1841. Probated Feb. 2, 1841 at Jackson County Indiana. He was also named in the will of his father Benjamin CRANE dated July 15, 1809. Probated June 8, 1813 at Montgomery County N. Y.

Jackson County Indiana Census 1820, 1830 and 1840.

Pioneer Ohio Newspapers; Vol. #2 Wed. 25 Feb. 1801 #86. Ohio township supervisors of highways were John Kitchell, John White and William Cherry. Viewers of enclosures were Jonas CRANE, Thomas Howe and George Criss. Auditors of accounts were Jonas CRANE, Isaac Mills and Caleb Hayes. Franklin township overseers of the poor are William Crain and Asa Richardson. Auditors of supervisers of accounts are Joseph Parks, Sr., Joseph CRANE and James Brady.

Pioneer Ohio Newspapers; Vol. #3 Sat. 1 May 1802 #144. Jonas CRANE (either regarding or residing) Jefferson town road on Whitewater about 1 mile from Capt. Thomas Smith's Mill.

Pioneer Ohio Newspapers; $11 Vol. #8 Tues. 7 Oct. 1806. Whole No. property of John McCullough at the suite of Jonas CRANE.

Pioneer Ohio Newspapers New Series Vol. #2 No. #95 Fri. Dec. 22 1815 Whole No. #277. Jonas CRANE living in White water, Hamilton County Ohio. 23 miles out of Cincinnati, Ohio offers his land, including part of HARRISON, Ohio for sale.

Jackson County Indiana Court records; 26 April 1820. A post office was established at Frishlies Mill (now Rockford) by Congress and they appointed Jonas CRANE as the first postmaster.

At the May term of the Board of Commissioners, 1818, Jonas CRANE was licensed to keep tavern at a "County Stand." Noted in the Seymour Weekley Times. Jackson County Indiana.

6 Eleanor CRANE b. abt 1793 d. abt 1793

6 Jabez CRANE b. Nov 16 1795 d. 1829

m. May 05 1819 Olive Olds

7 Phoebe A. CRANE

7 Emeline CRANE

6 Asa CRANE b. Jan 18 1797 d. Jan 08 1865

m. Elizabeth Wilson

Census said he was born in Pa. probably on the way to Hamilton Co., Ohio.

7 Jonas W. CRANE b. May 15 1819 d. Jun 25 1848

m. Jun 29 1842 Elizabeth Taylor

8 Harvey T. CRANE

8 Sarah W. CRANE

8 Maria H. CRANE

7 Eliza A. CRANE b. Oct 17 1820 d. Jul 18 1870

m. Jun 19 1849 Sylvester Wheadon

8 Sophia Elizabeth Wheadon

Resided at Colorado springs, Colorado.

8 Mary Wheadon

Resided at Colorado Springs, Colorado.

8 Jeretta Wheadon

Resided at Colorado Springs, Colorado.

8 Asa Wheadon

Resided at Colorado Springs, Colorado.

7 Hannah CRANE b. Aug 12 1821 d. Feb 19 1870

m. Aug 29 1842 Joseph W. Elliott b. Aug 15 1815 d. Mar 19 1860

8 Harvey W. Elliott

8 Amanda Elliott b. Dec 27 1844

8 Presley O. Elliott

8 Oscar A. Elliott

8 Emma E. Elliott

8 Caleb N. Elliott

8 Elizabeth Elliott

8 Mary Josephine Elliott

7 James Harvey CRANE b. Nov 24 1834 d. May 28 1905

m. Eliza Sperry b. Mar 28 1841 d. Sep 08 1861

m. Nov 13 1862 Mary Ann Young b. Oct 02 1846 d. Sep 25 1880

m. Jan 15 1882 Tacy Anna Squires b. Oct 14 1853 d. 1945

8 Matilda Evaline CRANE b. Nov 01 1860

m. Mar 20 1884 Philip C. Rinehardt

8 Louella CRANE b. Apr 20 1864 d. Apr 12 1902

m. Frederick Conrad Weller b. Mar 12 1864 d. Oct 21 1938

9 Harvey Weller b. Jan 27 1884 d. Oct 1957

9 Mabel Mae Weller b. Nov 19 1887 d. Mar 10 1960

9 William Weller

9 Albert Vance Weller b. 1895

9 Ada Weller b. abt 1895

9 Carrie Delightha Weller b. Aug 21 1900 d. Aug 16 1978

8 Alice Carey CRANE b. Feb 04 1867

8 Ida May CRANE b. Jan 01 1870

m. Aug 23 1892 Warren W. Skinner

8 Harvey T. CRANE b. May 09 1872 d. May 28 1872

8 Nancy Maria CRANE b. Jun 13 1873

m. Jun 03 1896 Jesse M. Collins

8 William HARRISON CRANE b. Mar 10 1877 d. Jan 27 1942

m. Dec 19 1899 Mabel Clare Woodmansee b. May 03 1877 d. Sep 12 1957

Information from Ronald W. CRANE.

Mabel:

Information from Ronald W. CRANE.

9 Mary Celestes CRANE b. Jan 19 1902 d. Dec 22 1965

9 Ruth Alice CRANE b. Feb 21 1905 d. Feb 18 1980

m. Darrell Moore

9 Wilber Harold CRANE b. Jun 05 1907 d. Oct 10 1973

m. Lola Irene Cooper

10 Carolyn Loice CRANE b. Sep 13 0000

m. Jul 10 1953 John William Bauder

11 Steven William Bauder b. Aug 07 1954

m. Jul 20 1985 Barbara Shelley Breman b. Dec 11 1952

12 Jonathon Ryan Bauder b. Apr 23 1985

12 Jared William Bauder b. Nov 25 1990

11 Kathryn A. Bauder b. Oct 06 1956

m. Aug 12 1978 Timothy Charles Rice b. Apr 04 1954

12 Jennifer Corrine Rice b. May 01 1980

12 Mathew Rice b. Sep 29 1985

11 Karen Sue Bauder b. Feb 25 1959

m. Jan 14 1989 David Holbrook Wellman

11 James Bradley Bauder b. Jul 27 1963

m. Apr 04 1993 Kristen Elyse Montgomery

10 Wilma June CRANE b. Nov 29 1935

m. Jul 03 1952 Lawrence Archie Ashbridge

11 Douglas L. Ashbridge b. Jan 24 1953

11 Susan Ashbridge

11 Nancy Ashbridge b. Jun 03 1957

m. David Olson

m. Howard Woods, Sr.

12 Steve Olson b. Dec 27 1973

12 Ben Olson b. Mar 29 1977

12 Howard Woods, Jr. b. Jun 09 1990

11 Rick G. Ashbridge b. Dec 31 1958

m. May 22 1982 Janeen E. Golden b. Dec 30 1961

12 Devon Lee Ashbridge b. Mar 31 1984

12 Jared G. Ashbridge b. Oct 25 1986

11 Janice Lynn Ashbridge b. Aug 27 1965

m. Dec 22 1984 Daniel Thomas Patten b. Jun 06 1962

12 Ashley Ann Patten b. Jul 09 1985

12 Justin Thomas Patten b. Sep 21 1987

11 Scott Alan Ashbridge b. Oct 14 1967

m. Jul 24 1987 Dorene Rene Mathis b. May 08 1969

12 Kevin Alan Ashbridge b. Jun 21 1989

12 Ryan Michael Ashbridge b. Aug 12 1991

10 Donald Harvey CRANE b. Jul 26 1939

m. Jun 11 1960 Sonja L. Wells

m. Apr 08 1991 Marla Stockton

11 Shirley I. CRANE b. Jul 29 1961

m. Nov 20 1982 Kenneth A. Haley b. Nov 05 1956

12 Kira Danielle Haley b. Nov 13 1980

12 Kendra L. Haley b. Jun 13 1983

11 David Lee CRANE b. Sep 05 1963

m. Aug 11 1990 May Wei-Mei Liu

11 Arron Stockton

11 Dyher Stockton

10 Judith Ann CRANE b. Apr 06 1944

m. Nov 09 1963 James M. Stohler b. Nov 21 1941

11 Michael James Stohler b. Jul 05 1965

11 Linda Marie Stohler b. Apr 02 1967

9 Dorothy May CRANE b. May 01 1912

m. 1926 Loyd House

m. Sep 02 1936 Merlin (Mac) Jefferyes

10 Betty Joanne House b. Jul 06 1927 d. 000 00 1967

m. Raymond Biggers

11 Kenneth Gale Biggers

11 Jerrel Biggers

10 Kenneth Owen House b. Mar 21 1934

m. Jul 1955 Donette Whale

m. Jan 19 1972 Georgann Kibler Collins b. Oct 29 1944

11 Kendra L. House

11 Tammy S. House

11 Cheri L. House

9 Robert Harvey CRANE b. May 28 1913 d. Jan. 20 1993

m. Aug 25 1945 Mary Mildred Mullins b. Apr 09 1912

Information from Ronald W. CRANE

10 Ronald William CRANE b. Sep 30 1946

m. Feb 05 1967 Jan Elizabeth Muterspaugh b. Feb 05 1946

m. May 16 1981 Margaret McLaren Cooper b. Apr 25 1948

11 Stephen Anthony CRANE b. Apr 02 1968

11 Ingrid Elizabeth CRANE b. Sep 23 1973

11 Caroline McLearn Nowlin b. Oct 25 1971

11 Amy Lynn Nowlin b. Jan 07 1973

9 Roberta Esther CRANE b. May 28 1913

m. Bruce Lipscomb

10 Shirley Virginia Lipscomb

10 Carole Jeane Lipscomb b. Jan 05 1935

m. Sep 06 1953 James A. Brennan b. Feb 15 1934

11 Jane Ann Brennan

11 Sheryl Lee Brennan b. Jun 14 1957

m. Jun 24 1978 Darrell Bowman b. Dec 21 1954

12 Stephanie Michelle Bowman b. Oct 13 1980

12 Steven Keith Bowman b. Apr 04 1982

11 Randall James Brennan b. Feb 04 1961

m. Oct 07 1989 Jennifer L. Emmerich b. Nov 27 1965

12 Jordan Emerys Alexandra Brennan b. Nov 27 1992

11 Kelly Marie Brennan b. Jul 28 1962

m. Sep 27 1987 Michael Bechard b. Jan 29 1959

12 Justin Bechard b. Sep 29 1989

12 Benjamin Bechard b. Jun 10 1992

11 Amy Kathleen Brennan

11 David Joseph Brennan

6 David CRANE b. Nov 04 1799 d. Mar ? 1824

m. Sep 22 1819 Harriett Crabb

6 Joseph CRANE b. Feb 06 1802 d. Apr 04 1844

m. Susannah M. Turnbull b. May 12 1805 d. May 21 1841

7 Henrietta CRANE b. May 15 1831 d. Sep 07 1834

7 Edwin M. CRANE b. Jan 22 1834 d. Apr 18 1855

7 Valinder T. CRANE b. Aug 09 1837 d. Feb 29 1924

m. Dec 18 1855 Aaron Farmer Byarlay b. Dec 01 1831 d. Sep 06 1869

Baptized in the east fork of White River by Elder Jesse

Robinson.

Aaron:

Moved to Roseville, Illinois

8 Alice C. Byarlay

8 Edwin R. Byarlay b. 1858 d. 1869

8 Rhoda A. Byarlay

m. Dec 1889 Edward H. Hope

9 Nida Hope

8 Mary Elizabeth Byarlay b. Mar 28 1862 d. Nov 11 1941

m. Apr 29 1885 Robert H. Fallis

9 Helen Davy Fallis b. Feb 07 1889 d. Dec 17 1976

m. Sep 15 1914 Edward Chrystal Schiffmacher d. Nov 11 1955

10 Mary Helen Schiffmacher b. Jul 29 1916

m. Aug 14 1938 Frank Joseph Fushi

11 Linda Leah Fushi b. Dec 13 1946

11 Lauren Jane Fushi b. Oct 02 1951

11 Robert Alan Fushi b. Sep 12 1954

10 Edward Robert Schiffmacher b. Jul 08 1924

m. Dec 01 1956 Zetta Josephine Whitson

11 Robert Edward Schiffmacher b. Sep 20 1958

11 Kim Marie Schiffmacher b. Oct 02 1960

8 John M. Byarlay

8 Estella W. Byarlay

8 Aaron F. Byarlay, Jr. b. Mar 24 1870

m. Mar 24 1904 Nellie Seguine

7 Elizabeth CRANE b. Feb 11 1840

m. William Stansfield

8 Martha Stansfield

8 George Stansfield

8 Victoria Stansfield

8 Byron Stansfield

8 Flora Stansfield

Resided at Hyde, Colorado

8 Edwin Stansfield

Resided at Hyde, Colorado

8 William Stansfield, Jr.

Resided at Hyde, Colorado

8 Charles Stanfield

Resided at Hyde, Colorado

8 Nellie Stansfield

7 Celesta CRANE b. _____ d. young

6 Phebe CRANE b. Jul 14 1805 d. Jan 19 1839

m. Edwin Moore b. Oct 24 1804 d. Jul 12 1826

m. Allen Shepard b. Mar 23 1796 d. Nov 26 1865

7 Edwin Moore, Jr. b. Sep 11 1826 d. May 17 1870

m. Aug 14 1851 Eliza A. Kester b. 1828 d. Aug 23 1852

m. Sep 25 1862 Malinda Sargent b. Jan 12 1842 d. Apr 07 1877

8 Robert W. Moore b. Apr 22 1863 d. Jan 17 1889

8 Edwin Moore, III. b. Jul 18 1870 d. Apr 16 1900

7 Rhoda A. Shepard b. Oct 29 1829

Obituary said she was born Oct 29, 1832?? Obituary dated Aug 12, 1897

Brownstown, Indiana Banner. Died at Kansas City, Kansas.

7 Abigail L. Shepard b. Apr 01 1832

6 James CRANE b. Dec 02 1807 d. Dec 30 1864

m. Jan 30 1830 Sarah Mitchell b. Sep 04 1811 d. Mar 04 1847

m. Feb 14 1849 Amanda (Hamilton) Atkins

7 Jonas Kitchell CRANE b. abt 1830 d. Dec 27 1863

m. May 08 1853 Minerva June Sullivan

m. Sarah A. (CRANE)

Minerva:

Married with consent of father

8 Leonidas CRANE b. 1853 d. 1856

8 Clara CRANE b. abt 1855

m. Oct 05 1875 John Haney

8 Marthia CRANE b. Jul 1860 d. Oct 20 1860

7 Allen Shepard CRANE b. Feb 22 1833 d. Dec 02 1904

m. Apr 16 1850 Mary Ann Byarlay b. Dec 07 1829 d. Apr 22 1869

m. May 02 1870 Bettie A. Woodmansee b. Aug 30 1839 d. Jun 10 1873

m. Nov 19 1874 Bridget "Belle" Campbell b. Jan 27 1841 d. Oct 09 1922

Will dated Jan 15 1901. Probated Dec 07 1904 at Brownstown, Indiana courthouse. He was in the Jackson Co., Ind. Census's of 1850, 1860 1870, 1880 and 1900. Obituary was in the Seymour, Indiana Daily Tribune dated Dec 02 1904. Death Certificate located at the Health Dept. at Seymour, Indiana.

8 John CRANE b. abt 1851 d. Dec 02 1875

8 Sarah Belle CRANE b. abt 1854

m. George Mattison

9 Nellie Mattison

9 Mabel Mattison

9 George O. Mattison

8 James CRANE b. Aug 31 1858 d. Jul 20 1859

8 Nellie Anna CRANE b. Oct 02 1875 d. Oct 09 1912

8 William Allen CRANE b. Feb 28 1877 d. May 30 1938

m. Georgianna Stader b. Apr 20 1880 d. Jul 07 1961

9 Charles Allen CRANE b. Jul 29 1901 d. Aug 14 1968

m. 06 20 1934 Kathleen Mary Murphy b. Apr 06 1907 d. Jul 04 1988

10 Catherine Jennett CRANE b. Feb 13 1938

m. Dec 22 1961 Charles William Emerson

11 Christopher Charles Emerson

11 Matthew William Emerson

11 Kathleen Anna Emerson

10 Allen Charles CRANE b. Feb 12 1945

9 James CRANE b. Oct 17 1906

8 Jason George CRANE b. Mar 12 1880

m. Sep 21 1905 Margaret F. Sheron b. Oct 11 1880

9 Allen Sheron CRANE

9 Margaret Lucille CRANE

8 Francis Arthur CRANE b. Oct 14 1883 d. Sep 05 1938

m. Dec 10 1907 Leona Bryle Corthum b. May 15 1885 d. Mar 10 1969

Leona:

Buried under the name of CRANE.

9 Gerald Arthur CRANE b. Mar 20 1909 d. May 12 1970

m. Oct 08 1932 Mayme Esther Addington b. Mar 23 1902 d. Oct 06 1974

10 Earl Dale CRANE b. Mar 10 1933 d. Feb 15 1988

m. May 13 1953 Martechia Lucille Blackford b. Mar 15 1936

m. Feb 28 1958 Maxine Kay Fisher b. Jan 18 1940

m. May 14 1965 Jewell Dean Bryant b. Mar 14 1939

11 Kathy Dale CRANE b. Jun 04 1954

m. Oct 21 1972 Robert Eugene Cummings b. Jan 16 1950

m. Jul 02 1988 Charles Edward Riley b. Apr 24 1951

12 Daniel John Lovegrove b. Jun 22 1976

12 Travis Eugene Lovegrove b. Dec 06 1978

12 Kathie Dayle Riley b. Oct 05 1986

11 Earl Dale CRANE, Jr. b. Nov 10 1961

Penny Bannock

m. Apr 10 1993 Barbara Beaty b. Jul 07 1959

12 Courtney Bannock b. Jun 08 1981

11 Wesley Scott CRANE b. Feb 10 1966

m. Jun 15 1991 Vicki Lynn Whitaker b. Feb 05 1969

m. Jun 09 1995 Sabrina Bernice Marsh b. Oct 16 1970

12 Logan James Martin b. Feb 01 1992

12 Bridget Nicole CRANE b. Jan 24 1996

10 Delores June CRANE b. Jun 19 1934 d. Aug 18 1994

m. Feb 14 1953 Ralph Edmond Vincent b. Jan 29 1930 d. Feb 04 1992

10 Anna Belle CRANE b. Jul 17 1936

m. Nov 29 1952 Quitman Blocker, Sr. b. Aug 20 1929

11 Quitman Blocker, Jr. b. Aug 11 1953

m. Jul 13 1974 Deborah Sue Fletcher b. Jan 17 1956

12 Brandy Dee Blocker b. Mar 29 1975

12 Jimmy Hoss Blocker b. Nov 06 1976

12 Joseph David Blocker b. Jan 29 1979 d. Feb 02 1979

12 David Wayne Blocker b. Oct 28 1982

12 Howard Neal Blocker b. Oct 23 1987

11 Margaret Esther Blocker b. Aug 21 1956

m. Jun 02 1979 Jerry Miller b. Apr 07 1958

12 Todd Alan Miller b. Nov 13 1979

12 Kimberly Jo Miller b. Sep 06 1981

11 Joseph Gerald Blocker b. Apr 09 1958

11 Becky Darlene Blocker b. Jun 28 1959

m. Grayling Ray Tucker

12 Jeremy Adam Tucker b. Sep 08 1981

12 Bradley Alan Tucker b. May 11 1983

12 Carrie Rae Tucker b. Jul 20 1984

12 Mayme Ann Tucker b. Jun 01 1987

11 Sue Ann Blocker b. Jul 03 1960

m. Oct 27 1990 Wayne Hacker

12 Ian Wayne Hacker b. Oct 14 1981

12 Eric Scott Hacker b. Jun 27 1983

12 Sara Renee Hacker b. Sep 01 1984

11 Johnny Ray Blocker b. Sep 21 1961

11 Ralph Edward Blocker b. Sep 24 1963 d. Sep 24 1963

11 Daniel Lee Blocker b. Mar 25 1968

m. May 31 1988 Frances Irene Cornett b. Jan 20 1970

12 Amanda Blocker b. Feb 18 1989

10 Geraldine Mae CRANE b. May 02 1938

m. Nov 11 1955 Norman Eugene Morris b. Jul 19 1930

11 William Arthur Morris b. Sep 28 1956

m. Mar 25 1978 Beverly Louise Falcetti b. Aug 13 1957

12 Nicole Susan Morris b. Jul 22 1979

12 Benjamin Arthur Morris b. Nov 08 1980

12 Jennifer Patricia Morris b. Oct 21 1985

11 Robert Eugene Morris b. Oct 15 1958

m. Jan 27 1978 Sheila Diane Swedhin b. Apr 11 1958

m. Nov 02 1986 Diana Lynn Gookins b. Nov 09 1954

m. Mar 21 1994 Marilyn Fisher b. Jan 24 1950

11 Michael DeWayne Morris b. Jun 22 1960

Joanne Nalewyko

12 Arianne Nalewyko b. Nov 17 1985

11 Patsy June Morris b. Jun 19 1961

m. Nov 05 1977 Dennis Dean Baldwin b. Feb 12 1957

m. May 12 1984 Joe Arthur Allen b. Nov 26 1951

12 Autumn Jolene Allen b. Nov 03 1993

9 Donald Pershing CRANE b. Oct 31 1918

m. Jul 24 1953 Yoshiko (Betty) Matsuoka b. Apr 17 1929

10 Allen Francis CRANE b. May 06 1957

10 Roy Donald CRANE b. Jan 07 1959

7 Joseph H. CRANE b. 1834 d. Sep 26 1896

m. Jan 17 1856 Delilah A. Beeson b. Apr 18 1835 d. Sep 18 1858

m. Sep 22 1859 Mary Ann Rinehart b. 1841

Married Delilah Ann Beeson with consent of his father

Delilah:

Married with affidavit of her brother.

8 Sarah E. CRANE b. Oct 20 1856 d. Jan 17 1857

8 Delilah A. CRANE b. Sep 03 1858 d. Sep 20 1858

8 Amanda CRANE b. 1861

8 Glen CRANE b. 1867

8 Kate CRANE b. 1869

8 Joseph CRANE, Jr. b. 1873

8 Mary Eliza CRANE b. May 01 1875 d. 000 00 1942

m. UNKNOWN

m. (UNKNOWN) Parks

m. Aug 08 1913 George Terrell b. 000 00 1865

Marriage license to George Terrell said she had been married twice before.

8 Allen S. CRANE b. 1877

7 James M. CRANE b. dec 24 1836 d. Jul 02 1863

m. May 31 1857 Elizabeth Byarlay b. Sep 23 1835

8 Rhoda CRANE b. Oct 26 1858 d. Sep 04 1860

7 Abigail CRANE b. Feb 23 1839 d. Dec 28 1856

7 Rhoda A. CRANE b. Jun 08 1841 d. Dec 26 1862

7 Elizabeth J. CRANE b. Aug 02 1843 d. Jul 28 1858

7 William H. H. CRANE b. abt 1846

6 Jonas CRANE, Jr. b. May 02 1810

m. Jul 22 1837 Sydney Ann Salmon b. 1819

7 Benjamin F. CRANE b. 1840

1860 Census of Dallas Co., Texas

7 J. Edwin M. CRANE b. 1845

m. J.R. (CRANE) b. 1842

1880 Wise Co., Texas Census as J.E.M. CRANE.

7 John R. CRANE b. 1848

m. Mary A. (CRANE) b. 1849

Dallas Co., Texas Census 1860. In 1880 living at Tarrant Co. Tx.

8 James CRANE b. 1872

8 Ella CRANE b. 1874

8 Frances (Fannie) CRANE b. 1876

8 John CRANE b. 1878

8 Walter CRANE b. 1880

7 Amanda L. CRANE b. 1851

7 Celestia CRANE b. 1854

7 Sydney A. CRANE b. 1857

6 Wickliffe CRANE b. Nov 18 1811 d. Jan 16 1849

m. Jun 05 1833 Affa Douglas

7 Noble Douglas CRANE b. Sep 08 1835 d. Jan 03 1863

m. Feb 04 1858 Nancy Jane Elliott b. 1840

8 Mary A. CRANE b. 1859

8 Union N. CRANE b. Apr 16 1861 d. Feb 13 1862

7 Adaline CRANE b. Dec 15 1841 d. Feb 08 1881

m. Dec 26 1857 Richard E. Hamilton b. Oct 02 1835 d. Apr 12 1867

m. Oct 28 1869 Abraham Branaman b. Sep 29 1828 d. Mar 02 1902

8 Juliet A. Branaman b. Nov 16 1870 d. Dec 21 1870

8 Noble Branaman b. Nov 03 1876 d. Oct 11 1892

8 Bruce Branaman b. 1878

m. Sep 09 1900 Effie Dryden b. 1880

6 Rhoda Ann Kitchell CRANE b. Mar 22 1816 d. Jul 29 1859

m. Jan 09 1835 John C. Turnbull, III. b. Nov 18 1810

7 Abigail C. Turnbull b. Mar 01 1837 d. 1842

7 Mary P. Turnbull b. Jul 29 1840 d. Aug 15 1840

7 John C. Turnbull, IV. b. Aug 29 1841

5 Caleb Camp CRANE b. Aug 27 1768 d. Jun 29 1845

m. Elizabeth Ostrander

m. Mary Steele b. Jun 24 1778 d. Nov 28 1863

6 Jabez CRANE b. Jun 24 1797

6 Obediah M. CRANE b. Nov 02 1800 d. Jun 06 1857

m. Julia Carpenter b. Nov 1810

7 Julia Ann CRANE b. Aug 08 1833

7 Charles CRANE b. 1843

6 Caleb Camp CRANE, Jr. b. Nov 25 1801 d. 1865

m. Mary Ann Von Bumble b. 1808 d. 1895

7 Isaac B. CRANE b. abt 1830

7 Henry M. CRANE b. abt 1836

7 Caleb Camp CRANE, III. b. abt 1840

6 Edward S. CRANE b. Mar 12 1803

m. Catherine Lawson

7 Adaline CRANE b. Oct 31 1833

7 Louisa CRANE b. Jan 17 1837

Resided at Freeport, Illinois.

7 Charlotte CRANE b. Jan 11 1840

7 George Davis CRANE b. Feb 06 1842

Resided at Ft. Wayne, Indiana.

6 Phebe M. CRANE b. Dec 17 1804

6 Ann CRANE b. Oct 21 1806

6 James W. CRANE b. May 21 1808

m. Almira Lawson

7 Agnes CRANE

7 James W. CRANE, Jr.

7 Jonas H. CRANE

7 Harriet CRANE

7 Emma CRANE

6 Mary C. CRANE b. Jan 27 1810

6 Jonas H. CRANE b. Apr 21 1812

m. 1844 Cordelia A. Seely

6 Electa Z. CRANE b. May 12 1815

6 Peter O. CRANE b. Sep 01 1816 d. Feb 06 1842

6 Archibald M. CRANE b. Aug 22 1818 d. Mar 06 1879

m. Maria B. Breed d. 1855

m. Jennie Burch

m. Aug 27 1863 Lauzarah Varney

7 Cordelia Maria CRANE b. 1853 d. May 24 1897

7 Cora Anna CRANE b. Sep 07 1861 d. 1885

7 Edward Samuel CRANE b. Jul 27 1865

7 Sarah Maria CRANE b. Sep 09 1867 d. Oct 1867

7 Charles Milville CRANE b. Mar 05 1870

7 Jonas Halstead CRANE b. Apr 25 1874

7 Lauzarah Varney CRANE b. Mar 30 1876

7 Archie Louis CRANE b. Oct 17 1879 d. Oct 1880

6 Margaret R. CRANE b. Jan 09 1820

6 Jane D. CRANE b. Jul 08 1822

5 Isaac B. CRANE b. 1772 d. Aug 15 1836

m. Anna (CRANE) b. 1773 d. Jan 14 1856

6 James CRANE b. 1797 d. Sep 24 1813

5 David CRANE b. Dec 04 1777 d. Aug 24 1855

m. Dec 04 1797 Electa Riggs b. Dec 10 1777 d. Nov 03 1842

Information of births and deaths come from the Family Bible

the CRANE- Dawson- Van Eps- Family Bible.

6 John S. CRANE b. Oct 20 1799 d. Apr 08 1837

m. Margaret (CRANE)

7 Electa CRANE

6 Experience CRANE b. Feb 09 1801 d. Mar 02 1801

6 James CRANE b. Jun 17 1802 d. Feb 04 1808

6 Ogden Riggs CRANE b. Nov 17 1804 d. Mar 13 1839

m. Charlotte Amelia (CRANE)

7 Catherine CRANE

7 George CRANE

7 Charlotte CRANE

6 Isaac CRANE b. Dec 17 1806 d. Dec 08 1808

6 Abraham Riggs CRANE b. Feb 04 1809

m. Nancy Mahew

7 John Smith CRANE

7 William Schuler CRANE

7 Georgeanna CRANE

6 Electa CRANE b. Jan 02 1811 d. Sep 15 1816

6 Mariah CRANE b. Oct 15 1812 d. Jul 12 1892

m. Sep 08 1832 William Dawson b. May 28 1809

7 Jane A. Dawson b. Sep 01 1833 d. Oct 21 1905

m. Dec 16 1857 William Van Eps

8 William Edgar Van Eps b. Oct 31 1858

8 Gracie Isabella Van Eps b. Jan 14 1861

8 Arthur Dwelley Van Eps b. Dec 03 1863

8 Isaac Dawson Van Eps b. Dec 02 1865

8 Charlie Rosell Van Eps b. Jun 18 1867

8 David Mathias Van Eps b. Sep 13 1868

7 Smith Dawson b. Oct 06 1835 d. Jul 31 1863

m. Mar 31 1860 Margaret Dayton

7 Mary Dawson b. Jan 13 1838

7 John A. Dawson b. Nov 11 1839 d. Oct 02 1921

7 Isaac Dawson b. Dec 16 1841 d. Oct 11 1864

7 William Rosselle Dawson b. Apr 11 1844 d. Nov 16 1855

7 Emma Dawson b. Dec 07 1847

6 David CRANE, Jr. b. Apr 22 1815 d. Apr 01 1859

m. May 10 1838 Margaret Adams

7 Electa Riggs CRANE b. Feb 17 1839

7 Sarah Adams CRANE b. Dec 25 1840 d. Mar 10 1861

m. Jun 27 1859 Morris Williams

7 Nancy CRANE b. Dec 25 1842

m. Mar 01 1863 Morris Williams

7 Alexander A. CRANE b. Jun 17 1845 d. Feb 21 1895

7 Helen A. CRANE b. Sep 09 1849

7 David CRANE, III. b. Mar 09 1852

7 Henry S. CRANE b. Sep 28 1854 d. 1860

7 Martha CRANE b. Aug 25 1857

6 Catherine CRANE b. May 11 1818

5 Obediah Meeker CRANE b. 1780 d. 1852

m. Feb 26 1804 Elizabeth Schuler b. Feb 03 1778 d. Dec 17 1843

6 John S. CRANE b. Aug 20 1805 d. 1867

6 Phebe CRANE b. Sep 04 1807 d. 1854

6 Isaac B. CRANE b. Dec 05 1808 d. Jun 03 1849

m. May 04 1834 Minerva Laraway b. May 12 1800 d. Aug 19 1863

7 Adeline CRANE b. Jun 19 1835 d. Jun 17 1892

m. Aug 10 1856 Jesse White Winslow b. Aug 08 1835 d. Feb 17 1893

8 Laura Winslow b. Dec 11 1867 d. Oct 20 1949

8 Isaac Winslow b. Mar 16 1870 d. 000 00 1944

8 Mary Ann Winslow b. Jun 11 1872 d. Feb 24 1942

m. May 11 1893 Harry Malcom Worth b. Mar 07 1871 d. Apr 29 1942

9 Etta Lee Worth b. Apr 07 1895 d. Mar 30 1950

9 Jessie Elizabeth Worth b. Jul 14 1897 d. May 15 1963

m. Sep 08 1919 Charles Edward Roudebush b. Mar 21 1894 d. Mar 14 1956

10 Floyd Lee Worth b. Dec 08 1918

m. Aug 12 1950 Beverly June Roudebush b. Mar 31 1931

11 Robin Lee Worth b. Sep 11 1951

m. Jun 02 1973 Karl Arthur Petersen

11 Kent Owen Worth b. Jun 19 1953

11 Sandra Jane Worth b. Aug 07 1956

10 Mary Elizabeth Roudebush b. Jun 09 1920

10 Pauline Roudebush b. Jun 30 1922 d. May 29 1947

10 Mabel Isabelle Roudebush b. Sep 30 1924 d. Nov 03 1983

10 Charles Edward Roudebush, Jr. b. Aug 15 1927

10 Donald Thomas Roudebush b. Nov 14 1929

10 Richard Monroe Roudebush b. Apr 11 1937 d. Aug 06 1991

9 Nellie Mae Worth b. Jun 20 1901 d. Apr 30 1989

9 Theodore Roosevelt Worth b. Apr 04 1906 d. Apr 00 1980

9 Hazel Marie Worth b. Apr 17 1910 d. Apr 30 1910

8 Sarah Elizabeth Winslow b. 000 00 1874 d. bef 00 1942

7 Elizabeth R. CRANE b. Jan 11 1837 d. 1871

m. John Moore

m. Joel Cox

7 John M. CRANE b. Mar 1840

m. Mar 31 1861 Mariam E. Morris

7 Chester H. CRANE b. Jul 08 1842 d. Aug 16 1873

m. Feb 03 1870 Elmira Morrison

8 infant son b. Jun 10 1871 d. Jun 11 1871

8 Charles T. CRANE b. Jul 12 1872 d. Mar 06 1961

m. Apr 14 1895 Lola Otto b. Jun 1880

9 Goldie CRANE b. Apr 12 1896 d. Dec 14 1977

9 Sylvia CRANE b. Feb 07 1898

9 Noah CRANE b. Nov 25 1909

m. Ruth Croucher

10 Donald Junior CRANE b. Oct 18 1929

m. Jul 28 1951 Norma Jean Eglin b. Mar 01 1933

11 Michael Don CRANE b. Dec 28 1953 d. Jan 04 1996

m. Jun 01 1974 Lindalee Maurer

12 Mark Jason CRANE b. Oct 17 1975

12 Rebecca Lee CRANE b. Sep 03 1979

11 Angela Gay CRANE b. Aug 22 1956

m. Oct 12 1987 Howard Lee Robinson

12 Mathew Noah CRANE b. Sep 18 1988

10 Charles Dane CRANE b. Jul 27 1932

m. May 03 1952 Patricia Gail Woodruff b. Mar 21 1934

11 Margery Ruth CRANE b. Mar 15 1953

m. Philip Trimpe

11 Larry Joe CRANE b. Oct 08 1956

m. Nancy Kellogg

11 John Charles CRANE b. Jan 12 1966

m. Lauralee Mays

11 Barry Lee CRANE b. Jun 04 1967

7 Hester A. CRANE b. Jul 08 1842 d. 1910

m. John C. Miller

7 Eliza A. CRANE b. Oct 31 1845 d. Oct 24 1907

m. Jan 15 1868 Lindley L. Ruddick

7 Mary A. CRANE b. 1849 d. 1879

m. Jun 08 1873 Elwood Ruddick

6 George C. CRANE b. Mar 21 1810 d. Aug 1881

m. Rebecca (CRANE) b. 1815

7 Jefferson CRANE b. 1835

7 Emily CRANE b. 1837

7 John F. CRANE b. 1839

7 Nancy A. CRANE b. 1841

m. Mar 05 1867 Frederick W Miller

7 Jabez T. CRANE b. Feb 18 1844 d. Jul 26 1879

m. Oct 19 1870 Rebecca J. Elliott b. Feb 24 1849 d. Jun 02 1925

8 John Schuyler CRANE b. Jul 25 1871 d. Jun 01 1962

m. Apr 06 1893 Effie Reeves b. Oct 07 1875 d. Dec 29 1952

9 Daisy CRANE b. 000 00 1894 d. Mar 14 1978

m. William Doermann

m. Daniel Tuttle

10 Wilma Jean Doermann b. 1911

m. William Parker

m. ? Wilson

11 Phylis Jean Parker b. 1938

11 Douglas Skyler Parker b. 1945

11 Leslie V. Parker b. 1948

8 Leroy Clinton CRANE b. Jun 1875 d. 1880

7 Mary E. CRANE b. 1849

6 James CRANE b. Jan 16 1812 d. 000 00 1848

6 Frederick CRANE b. May 10 1813 d. Mar 28 1839

m. Jun 28 1838 Sarah Ann Jacobs

7 Frederick CRANE, Jr. b. 1839

m. Isabel (CRANE) b. 1845

8 John S. CRANE b. 000 00 1864

8 Ovadie CRANE b. 1868

6 Obediah CRANE, Jr. b. Oct 30 1814

6 Mary Ann CRANE b. Nov 05 1816 d. Nov 29 1907

m. Apr 08 1839 Robert Durland b. 1818

7 Thomas R. Durland

7 James V. Durland

7 Morris G. Durland

7 Eliza Ann Durland b. Aug 07 1840 d. Nov 18 1928

7 Phebe Durland

7 Amanda Durland

6 Jabez Tunis CRANE b. Jan 11 1819

m. May 29 1847 Mary A. Franklin b. 1828

Went to Lee Co., Iowa.

7 John W. CRANE b. 1849 d. 1878

7 Leroy F. CRANE b. 1852

7 George A. CRANE b. 1853 d. 1880

7 Jabez T. CRANE, Jr. b. 1860

7 Elsworth CRANE b. 1862

7 Elmer E. CRANE b. 1866

7 Benjamin Otto CRANE b. 1869

7 Addie M. CRANE b. 1870

6 Elizabeth CRANE b. Mar 20 1821 d. 1850

5 Stephen M. CRANE

4 Obadiah CRANE b. 1741 d. Sep 28 1784

4 Mathias CRANE b. _____ d. 1777

4 Jonas CRANE b. 1747 d. Apr 04 1782

m. Sarah Beach

3 Richard CRANE

3 Jasper CRANE

2 Jasper CRANE, Jr. b. Apr 02 1651 d. Mar 16 1712

m. Joanne Swaine b. 1651 d. Sep 16 1720

3 Joseph CRANE b. 1676

m. Abigail Lyon

4 Benjamin CRANE b. Nov 27 1705 d. Jul 14 1777

over

Over

m. Sarah (CRANE) b. Aug 11 1709

5 Hannah CRANE b. Nov 20 1729

5 Abigail CRANE b. Dec 20 1731

5 Stephen CRANE b. Oct 09 1733

5 Sarah CRANE b. 1735

5 Josiah CRANE b. Jan 16 1738

5 Benjamin CRANE, Jr. b. Feb 04 1740 d. Feb 1811

m. Elizabeth Headly

m. Rachel Ball b. 1750 d. 1824

6 Abner CRANE b. Mar 04 1768 d. Sep 22 1835

m. 1796 Fanny Cooper d. Aug 08 1833

To Bethel, Clermont Co., Ohio in June 1814.

Crane to Clermont Co OH

7 Nancy CRANE b. Apr 1797

7 Sarah CRANE b. 1799

7 Sears CRANE b. 1803 d. 1832

7 Benjamin CRANE b. Apr 17 1805 d. Apr 25 1858

m. Patsey Johnson b. Jan 06 1806 d. Jul 07 1900

8 Wesley S. CRANE b. Jul 08 1830

m. Jan 05 1860 Carolline E. Reilly

9 Francis E. CRANE b. Nov 12 1860

9 Harry L. CRANE b. Mar 07 1866

9 Annie CRANE b. May 16 1870

8 Achsah CRANE b. 1832 d. 1832

8 Rebecca CRANE b. 1834

8 Abner CRANE b. 1836

m. Melvina Clemenson

Resided at Mount Pleasant, San Pete Co., Utah.

9 Annie CRANE

9 William Walter CRANE

8 Mary Ellen CRANE b. 1838

8 Elizabeth CRANE b. 1840

8 Martha Ann CRANE b. 1846

7 Oliver CRANE b. 1807

m. Eliza West b. 1808

8 William F. CRANE b. 1834

8 Phebe A, CRANE b. 1836

8 Isaac CRANE b. 1840

8 Mary E. CRANE b. 1842

8 James M. CRANE b. 1846

8 Sarah E. CRANE b. 1849

7 John CRANE b. 1810

m. Sarah Swing

8 Ruth CRANE b. 1837

8 George G. CRANE b. 1839

8 Oliver CRANE b. 1842

8 Philip CRANE

8 Belle CRANE

8 Harriet CRANE b. 1849

8 Bergen CRANE

8 Porter CRANE

7 Phebe Ann CRANE b. 1813 d. Sep 11 1835

6 Timothy CRANE b. Sep 09 1771

6 Hannah CRANE b. Jan 29 1774

6 Phebe CRANE b. Oct 04 1776

6 Esther CRANE b. Apr 24 1778

6 Sears CRANE

6 Luther CRANE

6 Sarah CRANE b. Mar 12 1783

6 Davis CRANE b. Mar 10 1788 d. Jul 02 1872

m. Oct 28 1813 Sarah Dunham b. May 07 1791

7 Lafayette CRANE b. Jan 11 1815

m. Dec 09 1835 Lydia Harris d. Jul 03 1836

m. 1837 Sarah Leeds

m. Susanna Leeds

8 Ezra CRANE b. Jun 1838

8 Felix CRANE b. 1839

8 Helen L. CRANE b. 1846

8 Sarah Elizabeth CRANE b. 1848

7 George W. CRANE b. Jun 26 1820

7 Barton S. CRANE b. May 15 1823

7 Phebe A. CRANE b. Mar 14 1829

6 Oliver CRANE

5 Elizabeth CRANE b. Feb 04 1740

4 Isaac CRANE b. Oct 08 1709

4 Ezekiel CRANE b. May 08 1711

4 Israel CRANE b. Jan 02 1713 d. Aug 01 1785

4 Josiah CRANE b. Jan 02 1716 d. Dec 15 1785

m. Jerusha (CRANE) b. 1722 d. Oct 10 1777

5 Obediah CRANE b. 1755

5 Josiah CRANE, Jr.

5 Elias CRANE

5 Lois CRANE

5 Betsy CRANE

5 Mary CRANE

5 Joanna CRANE

5 Jerusha CRANE

4 Joseph CRANE b. Dec 28 1717

m. Elizabeth Johnson b. Oct 03 1729

5 Abigail CRANE b. Apr 01 1750

5 John CRANE b. Feb 12 1754

5 David CRANE b. Mar 12 1756

5 Phebe CRANE b. Mar 26 1758

5 Elizabeth CRANE b. Mar 04 1760

5 Benjamin CRANE b. Feb 06 1762

5 Sarah CRANE b. Feb 06 1762

5 Joseph CRANE b. Mar 06 1764

5 Isaac CRANE b. Feb 1766

4 Joanna CRANE b. Sep 08 1718

m. Samuel Conger

4 Abigail CRANE b. Apr 01 1727

3 Jonathon CRANE b. 1678 d. Jun 25 1744

m. Sarah Treat

4 Samuel CRANE

4 Caleb CRANE b. 1713 d. Jul 16 1793

m. Phebe Farrand

5 Samuel CRANE b. 1754 d. Sep 1777

5 John Caleb CRANE

m. Sarah Myer

6 Samuel CRANE b. Feb 17 1779

m. Abigail Dodd

6 Henry CRANE b. Aug 03 1781

m. Sarah Day

6 Phebe CRANE b. Oct 26 1784

m. Elijah Day

m. Samuel Williams

6 Daniel CRANE b. Apr 07 1787

m. Gertrude Turner

6 Lydia CRANE b. Sep 30 1789

m. David Burnet

6 Hannah CRANE b. ct 06 1791

6 John Caleb, Jr. b. Aug 10 1797 d. Jan 13 1849

m. Matilda Alling b. Jan 13 1801 d. Apr 01 1879

6 Sarah CRANE b. Aug 10 1797

m. Isaac B. Lee

6 Simeon HARRISON CRANE b. Mar 08 1800 d. 1841

m. Oct 31 1826 Amanda Burrowes d. Jul 1836

m. Aug 28 1837 Jane Robinson Alling b. Nov 14 1808

7 Nathan Burrowes CRANE b. Aug 07 1827 d. 1848

7 John Caleb CRANE b. Jul 15 1829

m. 1855 Elizabeth Crowe

Lived in St. Louis, Mo.

8 Charles Louis CRANE b. Apr 27 1856 d. May 21 1881

8 Harry Nye CRANE b. Apr 30 1857

Lived at St. Louis, Mo.

8 Mary Hattie CRANE b. Jan 30 1861

Lived at St. Louis, Mo.

7 Sarah Matilda CRANE b. Jul 26 1831 d. Mar 25 1893

m. Apr 23 1856 Otis B. Sappington b. Jan 01 1832

Resided at Seymour, Ind.

7 Mary Burrowes CRANE b. Aug 18 1833

m. Mar 27 1849 David White

7 Simeon HARRISON CRANE, Jr. b. Aug 24 1836 d. in infancy

7 Elizabeth Hodges CRANE b. May 29 1838

m. Rufus B. Black

7 Simeon Henry CRANE b. Feb 11 1840

m. Jun 29 1865 Mary Ellen Potter

7 Jane Mary CRANE b. Mar 10 1842

Lived at Madison, Ind.

6 Ezra Darby CRANE b. Sep 14 1803

m. Mercy Woodruff

5 Sarah CRANE

5 Hannah CRANE

5 Phebe CRANE

5 Silas CRANE b. _____ d. In Indiana

5 Caleb CRANE

4 Elijah CRANE

4 Neheniah CRANE

4 John Treat CRANE

4 Mary CRANE

4 Eunice CRANE

3 Sarah CRANE b. 1683

m. Joseph Wheeler

3 Elihu CRANE

m. Mary Plum b. 1694 d. Aug 30 1762

4 Lewis CRANE b. 1718 d. Jul 14 1777

m. Mary Burr b. 1722 d. 1781

4 Christopher CRANE b. 1720 d. Apr 17 1750

4 Charles CRANE b. 1724 d. Apr 22 1758

4 Elihu CRANE b. 1726

4 Isaac CRANE

4 Hannah CRANE

4 Phebe CRANE

3 Hannah CRANE b. 1690

m. Robert Ogden

3 David CRANE b. 1693 d. May 16 1750

m. Mary (CRANE)

4 Jedediah CRANE

4 David CRANE, Jr.

4 Joseph CRANE

4 Abigail CRANE

4 Phebe CRANE

4 Mary CRANE

4 Dorcas CRANE

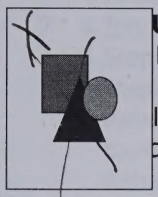
4 Sarah CRANE

2 Phebe CRANE b. 1656 d. 1730

You are the caller

Email me at NORM

Register Report - CURTIS
by Sam Behling
First Generation



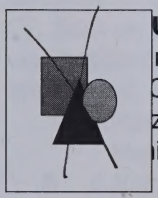
URTIS. Born bef 15 Sep 1577 in Nazeing, Essex, England. John was Nazeing, Esses, England on 15 Sep 1577. John died in Wethersfield, CT abt 1639; he was 61. On 19 Apr 1610 when John was 32, he lizabeth HUTCHINS, in Naseing, Essex, England. Born in England. died in Jun 1658 in Stratford, Fairfield, CT. They had the following children:

2 i. JOHN (<1611-1707)

ii. William. Born on 1 Jun 1618 in England. William died in Stratford, Fairfield, CT on 21 Dec 1702; he was 84. William first married Mary ? William second married Sarah MORRIS. Born in Of Hartford, Hartford, CT. Sarah died in 1702.

3 iii. Thomas (1619-1648)

Second Generation



URTIS. Born bef 26 Feb 1611 in Nazeing, Essex, England. John was n Nazeing, Essex, England on 26 Feb 1611. John died in Stratford, CT on 6 Dec 1707; he was 96. About 1641 when John was 29, he zabeth WELLES, in CT. Born abt 1615 in England. Elizabeth died in irfield, CT on 9 Mar 1681/1682; she was 66. They had the following children:

i. John. Born on 14 Oct 1642 in Stratford, Fairfield, CT. John died in Newark, NJ on 17 Sep 1704; he was 61. John married Hannah ?. Born in Of Stratford, Fairfield, CT.

4 ii. Israel (1644-1704)

iii. Elizabeth. Born on 2 May 1647 in Stratford, Fairfield, CT. Poss w/ John? Rogers?

5 iv. THOMAS (1648->1736)

v. Joseph. Born on 12 Nov 1650 in Stratford, Fairfield, CT. Joseph died in 1742; he was 91. On 9 Nov 1676 when Joseph was 25, he married Bethia BOOTH. Born in Of Stratford, Fairfield, CT.

6 vi. Benjamin (1652-1733)

vii. Hannah. Born on 2 Feb 1654/1655 in Stratford, Fairfield, CT. Hannah died in 1728; she was 73. About 1671 when Hannah was 16, she married Benjamin LEWIS. Born in Of Stratford, Fairfield, CT.

3. Thomas CURTIS. Born on 12 Mar 1619/1620 in England. Thomas died in Stratford, Fairfield, CT in 1648; he was 28. Child:

i. Mary.

Third Generation

---

4. **Israel CURTISS**, Born on 4 Apr 1644 in Stratford, Fairfield, CT. Israel died in Woodbury, Litchfield, CT on 26 Oct 1704; he was 60. About 1665 when Israel was 20, he married **Rebecca DEARDSLEY**, in Stratford, Fairfield, CT. Born abt 1665. They had the following children:

i. Daniel. Born on 20 May 1688.

5 ii. John (1690-1757)

iii. Stephen. Born on 24 Aug 1675 in Stratford, Fairfield, CT. On 2 Nov 1699 when Stephen was 24, he married **Sarah HUBER**, in Woodbury, Litchfield, CT.

iv. Rebecca. Born bet 17 May 1678 in Woodbury, Litchfield, CT. Rebecca was married in Woodbury, Litchfield, CT on 17 Nov 1698. On 21 Aug 1701 when Rebecca was 23, she married **Ephraim HUBER**, in Woodbury, Litchfield, CT.

v. Hannah. Born in 1675 in CT.

vi. Joseph. Born in 1683 in Woodbury, Litchfield, CT.

5. **THOMAS CURTISS**. Born on 14 Jan 1618 in Stratford, Fairfield, CT. Thomas died in Wallingford, New Haven, CT on 4 May 1726; he was 108. Occupation: Surveyor. On 9 Jan 1641 when Thomas was 26, he married **Mary MERRIMAN**, daughter of Capt. Hezekiah MERRIMAN & Abigail ?, in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Born on 12 Jul 1627 in New Haven, New Haven, CT. At the age of 3, Mary was baptized in New Haven, New Haven, CT on 27 Jan 1630. Mary died in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. They had the following children:

i. Mary. Born on 12 Oct 1642 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. About 1660 when Mary was 20, she married **John CLARK**, in Wallingford, New Haven, CT.

6 ii. Hezekiah (1647-1763)

7 iii. Samuel (1670-1750)

iv. Elizabeth. Born on 11 Sep 1650 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Elizabeth died in Wallingford, New Haven, CT on 30 Sep 1723; she was 73. On 11 Jan 1672 when Elizabeth was 18, she married **Nathaniel HALL**, in Wallingford, New Haven, CT.

v. Hannah. Born on 1 Dec 1652 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Hannah died in Wallingford, New Haven, CT on 12 Oct 1703; she was 50.

vi. Thomas (1661-1750)

vii. Sarah (1664-1760)

viii. Abigail. Born on 3 Nov 1667 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Abigail died in Waterbury, New Haven, CT on 12 Jan 1726; she was 58. On 8 Jun 1692 when Abigail was 19, she married **Joseph HOAT**, in Wallingford, New Haven, CT.

ix. Joseph (1671-1756)

x. Jemima (1674-1730)

xi. Rebecca. Born on 21 Aug 1697 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. On 1 Mar 1716 when Rebecca was 18, she first married Lambert JOHNSON, in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Rebecca second married William MUNSON.

14 xii. John (1699-1775)

xiii. Lydia. Born abt 1701 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Lydia was baptized in Wallingford, New Haven, CT in 1701. About 1722 when Lydia was 21, she married James WOODRUFF, in Wallingford, New Haven, CT.

6. Benjamin CURTIS. Born on 30 Sep 1652 in Stratford, Fairfield, CT. Benjamin died in Stratford, Fairfield, CT in 1733; he was 80. On 23 Mar 1680 when Benjamin was 27, he first married Esther JUDSON. Born in Of Stratford, Fairfield, CT. Esther died on 27 Aug 1713. They had the following children:

15 i. Phebe

ii. John. Born on 18 Feb 1681 in Stratford, Fairfield, CT.

On 1 Dec 1714 when Benjamin was 62, he second married Bathsheba TOMLINSON. Bathsheba died in 1735.

Fourth Generation

---

7. Ensign John CURTIS. Born on 10 Oct 1670 in Stratford, Fairfield, CT. John died in Woodbury, Litchfield, CT on 14 Apr 1754; he was 83. About 1696 when John was 25, he married Joanna BURR, in Fairfield, Fairfield, CT. Born abt 1678 in Fairfield, Fairfield, CT. Joanna died in Woodbury, Litchfield, CT on 1 Sep 1749; she was 71. They had the following children:

i. Elnathan. Born on 2 Feb 1701/1702 in Woodbury, Litchfield, CT.

ii. Abigail. Born on 29 Feb 1704. On 6 Jun 1725 when Abigail was 21, she married David HURD, in Woodbury, Litchfield, CT. Born on 6 Jul 1701 in Woodbury, Litchfield, CT. David died on 16 Jun 1753; he was 51.

16 iii. Esther (1706-1742)

iv. Olive. Born on 6 Mar 1713 in Woodbury, Litchfield, CT. On 24 Jan 1733 when Olive was 19, she married Deacon Gideon STODDARD, in Woodbury, Litchfield, CT. Born on 27 May 1714 in Woodbury, Litchfield, CT.

v. John. Born on 3 Feb 1710 in Woodbury, Litchfield, CT. John died in 1743; he was 32. John married Abigail KIMBERLY.

8. Nathaniel CURTIS. Born on 14 May 1677 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Nathaniel died in Wallingford, New Haven, CT on 4 Mar 1763; he was 85. On 6 Apr 1697 when Nathaniel was 19, he first married Sarah HALL, daughter of John HALL & Mary PARKER, in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Sarah died in Wallingford, New Haven, CT on 17 Dec 1700; she was 21. Born abt 1679. They had no children.

RS/ Tuttle

On 9 Jul 1702 when Nathaniel was 25, he second married Sarah HOW, in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Sarah died in Wallingford, New Haven, CT on 4 Jan 1740; she was 64. Born on 30 Oct 1675 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. They had the following children:

17 i. Benjamin (1703-<1748)

ii. Hannah. Born on 19 Feb 1705 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. On 4 Oct 1726 when Hannah was 21, she married Joseph MATTHEWS, in Wallingford, New Haven, CT.

18 iii. Moses (1706-1737)

19 iv. Enos (1708-)

20 v. Nathan (1709-)

21 vi. Jacob (1710-~1738)

22 vii. Sarah (1712-1799)

viii. Lydia. Born on 20 Mar 1714 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Lydia died in Wallingford, New Haven, CT on 24 Sep 1777; she was 63. On 24 Apr 1734 when Lydia was 20, she married Thomas HALL, in Wallingford, New Haven, CT.

ix. Comfort. Born on 30 Oct 1716 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. On 6 Feb 1739 when Comfort was 22, she married Ephraim MUNSON, in Wallingford, New Haven, CT.

23 x. Nathaniel (1718-~1784)

xi. Rhoda. Born on 9 Apr 1713. On 28 Jul 1737 when Rhoda was 24, she married Waitstill John PLUMB, in Wallingford, New Haven, CT.

On 1 Oct 1741 when Nathaniel was 64, he third married Phebe BARTHOLOMEW, in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Phebe died on 5 Jan 1763 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. They had no children.

9. Samuel CURTIS. Born on 3 Feb 1678/1679 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Samuel died in Plymouth, Litchfield, CT on 29 Oct 1769; he was 91. On 3 Jan 1704/1705 when Samuel was 25, he married Elizabeth FREDERICK, daughter of William FREDERICK & Mary TUTTLE, in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Born on 18 Feb 1686/1687 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. They had the following children:

i. Mary. Born on 18 Mar 1706 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. On 5 Apr 1732 when Mary was 26, she married Joseph BENHAM, in Wallingford, New Haven, CT.

ii. Elizabeth. Born on 11 Jan 1707/1708 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Elizabeth

first married Benjamin KELLOGG. On 20 Mar 1749 when Elizabeth was 42, she second married Thomas ANDREWS, in Wallingford, New Haven, CT.

24 iii. Samuel (1709-)

25 iv. Enoch (1711-1759)

v. Em. Born on 29 Jul 1714 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Em died in Cheshire, New Haven, CT on 23 Apr 1789; she was 74. On 7 Jan 1735 when Em was 20, she married Joseph BENHAM, in Wallingford, New Haven, CT.

vi. Abi. Born on 29 Sep 1716 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Abi died in Cheshire, New Haven, CT on 17 Aug 1802; she was 85. On 8 Jan 1735 when Abi was 18, she married Hezekiah CLARK, in Wallingford, New Haven, CT.

vii. Azor. Born on 9 Feb 1718 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Azor married Margery ANDREWS. Born on 6 Nov 1733 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT.

viii. Adah. Born on 26 Jan 1721 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Adah died in Wallingford, New Haven, CT on 9 Feb 1801; she was 80. On 23 Sep 1739 when Adah was 18, she married Samuel LEAVIT, in Meriden, New Haven, CT.

ix. Desire. Born on 23 Jan 1723 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Desire died in Wallingford, New Haven, CT on 12 Oct 1741; she was 18.

26 x. Content (~1725-)

xi. Mindwell. Born on 8 Jan 1727 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Mindwell was baptized in Cheshire, New Haven, CT on 12 Mar 1726/1726. Mindwell died in Cheshire, New Haven, CT on 16 Mar 1801; she was 74. On 20 Apr 1746 when Mindwell was 19, she first married Ebenezer ROWE, in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. On 29 Aug 1749 when Mindwell was 22, she second married William CLARK, in Wallingford, New Haven, CT.

xii. Olive. Born on 3 Jun 1728 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Olive was baptized in Cheshire, New Haven, CT in Jul 1728. On 4 Mar 1745 when Olive was 16, she married John BLAKESLEE, in Waterbury, New Haven, CT.

10. Thomas CURTIS. Born on 26 Aug 1685 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Thomas died in Cheshire, New Haven, CT in Mar 1758; he was 72. In 1714 when Thomas was 28, he married Mary ?, in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. They had the following children:

i. Rachel. Born on 14 Oct 1715 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Rachel died in Cheshire, New Haven, CT on 30 Jun 1803; she was 87. On 20 Sep 1739 when Rachel was 23, she married Parmineas BUNNELL, in Wallingford, New Haven, CT.

ii. Phebe. Born on 16 Dec 1718 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Phebe died in Wallingford, New Haven, CT on 28 Oct 1746; she was 27. On 5 Nov 1741 when Phebe was 22, she married Samuel THOMPSON, in Wallingford, New Haven, CT.

iii. Margaret. Born on 8 May 1721 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. On 3 Sep 1740

when Margaret was 19, she married Timothy SMITH, in Wallingford, New Haven, CT.

iv. Mary. Born abt 1723. Mary died in Cheshire, New Haven, CT on 10 Nov 1809; she was 86. On 23 Sep 1747 when Mary was 24, she married John BENHAM, in Wallingford, New Haven, CT.

27 v. Gideon (1726-)

28 vi. Thomas (1729-1776)

11. Sarah CURTIS. Born on 1 Oct 1687 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Sarah died in Wallingford, New Haven, CT on 6 Mar 1760; she was 72. On 17 Jun 1705 when Sarah was 17, she married Joseph PARKER, son of John PARKER & Hannah BASSETT, in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. They had the following children:

i. Joseph (Died Young). Born on 6 Aug 1706. Joseph died on 25 Jul 1712; he was 5.

ii. Joseph. Born on 25 Jul 1707.

29 iii. Andrew

30 iv. Thomas (1709-1788)

v. Hannah. Born on 30 Aug 1710.

31 vi. Ebenezer (1713-)

vii. Joseph. Born on 3 Apr 1716. On 23 Feb 1742 when Joseph was 25, he first married Lucy PARMALEE. On 30 Mar 1758 when Joseph was 41, he second married Mary ANDREWS.

viii. Ralph. Born on 9 Jan 1718.

32 ix. Waitstill (1721-)

x. Sarah. Born on 18 Oct 1724. On 15 Jan 1744/1745 when Sarah was 19, she married Asaph COOK.

12. JOSEPH CURTIS. Born on 1 Oct 1691 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Joseph died in New Haven, New Haven, CT in Jan 1756; he was 64. Occupation: Farmer. On 14 Mar 1712 when Joseph was 20, he married Martha COLLINS, daughter of William COLLINS & Sarah MORRELL, in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Born abt 1688 in Of New Haven, New Haven, CT. At the age of 38, Martha was baptized in Cheshire, New Haven, CT on 8 Oct 1726. Martha died on 29 Jul 1769; she was 81. They had the following children:

33 i. PETER (Twin) (1713-1756)

ii. Joseph (Twin). Born on 5 Jan 1713 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Joseph died on 11 Jan 1713 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT.

RS/ Wilcoxson

34 iii. Jonathan (1715-)

35 iv. James (1717-)

v. Abner. Born on 27 Jan 1719 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Abner died in Farmington, Farmington, CT in 1799; he was 79. On 7 Dec 1738 when Abner was 19, he first married Mary CHAPMAN. Mary died on 24 May 1778. On 28 Nov 1782 when Abner was 63, he second married Mary WHITING. Born in Of Farmington, CT.

vi. Ethan. Born on 27 Dec 1720 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. At the age of 7, Ethan was baptized in Cheshire, New Haven, CT on 8 Oct 1728. Ethan married Lowly HOLT.

36 vii. Joseph (1723-)

37 viii. Martha (1725-)

ix. Caleb. Born on 3 Feb 1727 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. At the age of 1, Caleb was baptized in Cheshire, New Haven, CT on 8 Oct 1728. Caleb died in Charlton, Worcester, MA on 21 Mar 1802; he was 75. About 1752 when Caleb was 24, he first married Charity COMBS, in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Charity died in Jun 1757. On 21 May 1796 when Caleb was 69, he second married Lucy PUTNEY.

38 x. Joshua (1731-1814)

13. Jemima CURTIS. Born on 15 Jan 1694/1695 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Jemima died in Wallingford, New Haven, CT on 3 Mar 1739; she was 45. On 29 Sep 1713 when Jemima was 19, she married Nathan BEACH, son of Thomas BEACH & Phebe WILCOXSON, in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Born on 18 Aug 1692 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. They had the following children:

39 i. Joseph (1714-1795)

40 ii. William (1716-)

41 iii. Lydia (1719-)

42 iv. Nathan (1721-)

v. Sarah. Born on 22 Oct 1723. Sarah married Joseph DEREMORE.

43 vi. Enos (1726-1809)

vii. Stephen. Born on 6 Apr 1729.

44 viii. Jemima (1732-)

4 5 ix. Elihu (1734-)

x. Eunice. Born on 5 Mar 1737.

14. John CURTIS. Born on 18 Sep 1699 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. John died in Wallingford, New Haven, CT on 4 Apr 1775; he was 75. On 17 Jun 1723 when John was 23, he married Jemima ABERNATHY, daughter of William ABERNATHY & Mary PECK, in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Born on 29 Aug 1702 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Jemima died on 10 Mar 1771; she was 68 They had the following children:

i. Mary. Born on 20 Nov 1724 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. On 17 Feb 1745/1746 when Mary was 20, she first married Nathaniel MATTOON, in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. On 21 Dec 1770 when Mary was 46, she second married Philip CURTIS, in Wallingford, New Haven, CT.

ii. Hannah. Born on 5 Jun 1726 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. On 7 Apr 1743 when Hannah was 16, she married Edward DUNBAR, in Wallingford, New Haven, CT.

4 6 iii. Ann (1728-)

iv. Abigail. Born on 8 Jun 1730 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. On 2 Aug 1754 when Abigail was 24, she married William RUSSELL, in Wallingford, New Haven, CT.

v. Lois. Born on 20 Aug 1732 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT.

4 7 vi. John (1735-1805)

vii. Giles. Born on 11 Jun 1737 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Giles died in Wallingford, New Haven, CT on 24 Jan 1758; he was 20.

viii. Jemima. Born on 18 Mar 1739 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Jemima died on 12 Sep 1772; she was 33. Jemima married Waitstill YALE.

ix. Elizabeth. Born on 11 Apr 1741 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT.

x. Sarah (Died Young). Born on 28 Jun 1744 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Sarah died in Wallingford, New Haven, CT on 19 Sep 1751; she was 7.

15. Phebe CURTIS. On 5 Oct 1711 Phebe married Ephraim HAWLEY They had one child:

48 i. Nathan (~1717-)

Fifth Generation

---

16. Esther CURTISS. Born on 2 Sep 1706 in Woodbury, Litchfield, CT. Esther died in Woodbury, Litchfield, CT on 15 Feb 1742/1743; she was 35. Esther married Zadoc HURD, son of Sgt. Benjamin HURD & Sarah KIMBERLY. Born on 19 Dec 1703 in Woodbury, Litchfield, CT. Zadoc died in Woodbury, Litchfield, CT on 12 Feb 1743; he was 39. They had one child:

49 i. Johanna (<1741-)

RS: Wilcoxson

17. Benjamin CURTIS. Born on 27 Apr 1703 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Benjamin died bef 1748; he was 44. On 27 Mar 1729 when Benjamin was 25, he married Joanna MUNSON, daughter of Thomas MUNSON & Mary WILCOXSON, in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. They had the following children:

i. Asa. Born on 11 May 1731 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT.
ii. Elizabeth (Died Young). Born on 24 Dec 1732 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Elizabeth died on 15 Jan 1733 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT.
iii. Benjamin.
iv. Thomas. Born on 13 Feb 1740 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT.

18. Moses CURTIS. Born on 4 Aug 1706 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Moses died in Wallingford, New Haven, CT on 3 Mar 1737; he was 30. On 9 Nov 1731 when Moses was 25, he married Eunice COLE, daughter of Joseph COLE & Abigail ROYCE, in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Born on 28 Apr 1708 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. They had the following children:

i. Eldad. Born on 13 Nov 1732 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. On 6 Feb 1754 when Eldad was 21, he first married Tabitha PERKINS, in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Born on 12 Apr 1736 in New Haven, New Haven, CT. Tabitha died in Wallingford, New Haven, CT on 24 Apr 1755; she was 19. On 20 May 1756 when Eldad was 23, he second married Clotilda MEEKS.
ii. Abigail (Died Young). Born bef 7 Sep 1735 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Abigail was baptized in Wallingford, New Haven, CT on 7 Sep 1735. Abigail died abt 1735 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT.

19. Enos CURTIS. Born on 19 Mar 1708 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. On 11 Jun 1732 when Enos was 24, he married Mary YALE, in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Born on 27 Oct 1708 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. They had the following children:

i. Titus (Died Young). Born on 28 Jan 1733 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Titus was baptized in Meriden, New Haven, CT in Mar 1733. Titus died on 1 May 1733 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT.
ii. Titus. Born on 13 Apr 1734 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Titus was baptized in Meriden, New Haven, CT on 14 Apr 1734.
iii. Mary. Born on 8 Nov 1736 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Mary was baptized in Meriden, New Haven, CT on 14 Nov 1736. Mary married William ANDREWS.
iv. Anna. Born on 29 Jul 1740 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Anna was baptized in Meriden, New Haven, CT on 3 Aug 1740. Anna married ? MARTINGALE.
v. Comfort. Born on 25 Jun 1744 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Comfort was baptized in Meriden, New Haven, CT on 1 Jul 1744. Comfort married ? RICHARDS.
vi. Enos. Born on 27 Jun 1746 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Enos was baptized in Meriden, New Haven, CT on 29 Jun 1746.
vii. Lois. Born on 1 Mar 1752 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Lois was baptized in

17. Benjamin CURTISS, Born on 27 Apr 1709 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Benjamin died bef 1740; he was 44. On 27 Mar 1729 when Benjamin was 19, he married Naomi MUNSON, daughter of Thomas MUNSON & Mary WILCOXSON, in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. They had the following children:

i. Ann, Born on 11 May 1733 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT.

ii. Benjamin (Dead Young), Born on 24 Dec 1732 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT.

Benjamin died on 13 Jan 1733 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT.

iii. Benjamin.

iv. Thomas, Born on 14 Feb 1740 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT.

18. Moses CURTISS, Born on 4 Aug 1716 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Moses died in Wallingford, New Haven, CT on 3 Mar 1757; he was 40. On 9 Nov 1737 when Moses was 21, he married Elinor COLE, daughter of Joseph COLE & Abigail ROYCE, in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Born on 26 Apr 1709 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. They had the following children:

i. Elisha, Born on 11 Nov 1732 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. On 8 Feb 1758 when Elisha was 25, he married Martha PERKINS, in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Born on 13 Apr 1736 in New Haven, New Haven, CT. Tabitha died in Wallingford, New Haven, CT on 24 Apr 1755; she was 19. On 20 May 1780 when Elisha was 23, he married Deborah HUGGS.

ii. Abigail (Died Young), Born bef 7 Sep 1735 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Abigail was married in Wallingford, New Haven, CT on 7 Sep 1735. Abigail died bef 1735 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT.

19. Elnora CURTISS, Born on 10 Mar 1708 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. On 11 Jan 1727 when Elnora was 24, he married Mary YALE, in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Born on 27 Oct 1705 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. They had the following children:

i. Tilla (Died Young), Born on 26 Jan 1733 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Tilla was baptized in Meriden, New Haven, CT in Mar 1733. Tilla died on 3 May 1733 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT.

ii. Tilla, Born on 12 Apr 1734 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Tilla was baptized in Meriden, New Haven, CT on 1 Apr 1734.

iii. Mary, Born on 8 Nov 1736 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Mary was baptized in Meriden, New Haven, CT on 10 Nov 1736. Mary married William ALDREWS.

iv. Anna, Born on 29 Jul 1740 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Anna was baptized in Meriden, New Haven, CT on 3 Aug 1740. Anna married ? MASTEMCALE.

v. Elnora, Born on 23 Jun 1744 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Elnora was baptized in Meriden, New Haven, CT on 1 Jul 1744. Elnora married ? RICHARDS.

vi. Elnor, Born on 27 Jun 1746 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Elnor was baptized in Meriden, New Haven, CT on 29 Jun 1746.

vii. Luke, Born on 1 Mar 1752 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Luke was baptized in

Meriden, New Haven, CT in Mar 1752. Lois married ? HOLLISTER.

20. Nathan CURTIS. Born on 12 May 1709 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. On 7 Oct 1740 when Nathan was 31, he married Esther BISHOP, in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. They had the following children:

i. Moses. Born on 8 Aug 1741 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Moses died on 21 Jul 1758; he was 16.
ii. Amos. Born on 24 Mar 1742/1743 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT.
iii. Esther. Born on 7 Mar 1744/1745 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT.

21. Jacob CURTIS. Born on 23 Aug 1710 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Jacob died abt 1738; he was 27. On 23 Jun 1737 when Jacob was 26, he married Abigail FOOTE. They had one child:

i. Jacob. Born on 1 Oct 1737 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. On 4 Dec 1760 when Jacob was 23, he married Elizabeth DICKERMAN, daughter of Abraham DICKERMAN & Eleanor PERKINS, in New Haven, New Haven, CT. Born on 8 Apr 1739 in New Haven, New Haven, CT.

22. Sarah CURTIS. Born on 30 Mar 1712 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Sarah died in Wallingford, New Haven, CT on 1 Nov 1799; she was 87. On 21 Dec 1732 when Sarah was 20, she married Eliada PARKER, son of Eliphalet PARKER & Hannah BEACH, in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Born on 22 Apr 1712. They had the following children:

i. Martha. Born on 8 Jul 1734.
ii. Lettis. Born on 18 Sep 1736.
iii. Comfort. Born on 16 Sep 1738. On 22 Mar 1758 when Comfort was 19, she married Ambrose PARKER, son of Andrew PARKER (29) & Susanna BLAKESLEE. Born on 6 Mar 1739.
iv. Eliada (Died Young). Born on 24 Nov 1740. Eliada died on 23 Mar 1742; he was 1.
v. Sarah. Born on 23 Jan 1743/1744.
vi. Hannah. Born on 23 Sep 1746.
vii. Patience. Born on 18 Aug 1748.
50 viii. Eliada (-1776)
ix. Phebe. Born on 31 Oct 1752.
51 x. Levi (1757-)

23. Nathaniel CURTIS. Born on 1 Jul 1718 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Nathaniel died abt 1784; he was 65. Nathaniel married Lois CURTIS, daughter of Joseph CURTIS & Ann STEVENS. Born on 11 Feb 1721 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. They had the following children:

i. Eunice. Born on 12 Apr 1750 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. On 30 Sep 1776

Hanover, New Haven, CT in 1830. 1st married 2 HOLLISTER.

20. Nathan CURTISS, born on 12 May 1799 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. On 7 Oct 1791 when Nathan was 21, he married Esther BISHOP, in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. They had the following children:

i. Moses, born on 8 Aug 1791 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Moses died on 21 Jul 1792; he was 1d.

ii. Moses, born on 24 Nov 1793 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT.

iii. Esther, born on 7 Nov 1796 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT.

21. Jacob CURTISS, born on 23 Aug 1770 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Jacob died 24 Jan 1798; he was 27. On 23 Jan 1797 when Jacob was 26, he married Abigail ROOTT. They had one child:

i. Jacob, born on 1 Oct 1797 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. On 4 Dec 1750 when Jacob was 23, he married Elizabeth DICKERMAN, daughter of Abraham DICKERMAN & Eleanor PRALIS, in New Haven, New Haven, CT. Born on 8 Apr 1730 in New Haven, New Haven, CT.

22. Samuel CURTISS, born on 30 Jan 1732 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Samuel died in Wallingford, New Haven, CT on 3 Nov 1799; he was 67. On 22 Dec 1773 when Samuel was 30, he married Grace PARKER, daughter of Elizabeth PARKER & Hannah DOANE, in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Born on 22 Apr 1712. They had the following children:

i. Martha, born on 2 Jul 1774.

ii. Lydia, born on 18 Sep 1776.

iii. Comfort, born on 16 Jan 1778. On 22 Mar 1798 when Comfort was 19, she married Andrew PARKER, son of Andrew PARKER (1730) & Sarah.

iv. Lucy, born on 8 Dec 1779.

v. Elizabeth (Lost Twin), born on 24 Nov 1780. Elizabeth died on 23 Mar 1782; she was 1.

vi. Sarah, born on 23 Jan 1783.

vii. Hannah, born on 23 Sep 1785.

viii. Prudence, born on 18 Aug 1787.

ix. Eliza (1792)

x. Phebe, born on 31 Oct 1792.

xi. Lydia (1797)

23. Nathaniel CURTISS, born on 1 Jul 1718 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Nathaniel died on 1 Dec 1789; he was 67. Nathaniel married Lois CURTISS, daughter of Joseph CURTISS & Ann STEVENS. Born on 11 Feb 1721 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. They had the following children:

i. Eunice, born on 12 Apr 1750 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. On 30 Sep 1778

when Eunice was 26, she married Joseph HULL, in Wallingford, New Haven, CT.

ii. Nathaniel. Born on 13 Jun 1756 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Nathaniel married Esther PARKER.

iii. Jacob. Born on 14 Sep 1758 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT Jacob married Katharine ?.

24. Samuel CURTIS. Born on 28 Sep 1709 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. On 6 Nov 1734 when Samuel was 25, he married Eunice ATWATER, in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Eunice died on 23 Jul 1750 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. They had the following children:

i. Elizabeth (Died Young). Born bef 12 Oct 1735 in Cheshire, New Haven, CT. Elizabeth was baptized in Cheshire, New Haven, CT on 12 Oct 1735. Elizabeth died on 5 Jan 1736/1737 in Cheshire, New Haven, CT.

ii. Ezekiel. Born abt 1737. Ezekiel died in 1810; he was 73.

iii. Samuel Edmund. Born on 10 Oct 1739 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Samuel Edmund was baptized in Cheshire, New Haven, CT in Oct 1739. Samuel Edmund died on 4 Jun 1740 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT.

iv. Solomon. Born on 2 Jun 1741 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Solomon was baptized in Cheshire, New Haven, CT in Jul 1741. Solomon died on 1 Aug 1820; he was 79. On 13 Feb 1766 when Solomon was 24, he married Abigail GILLET, in Southington, Hartford, CT.

v. Eunice. Born on 30 Aug 1743 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Eunice was baptized in Cheshire, New Haven, CT in Sep 1743. Eunice died on 7 Feb 1810; she was 66. On 8 Feb 1768 when Eunice was 24, she married Jehiel BYINGTON, in Wallingford, New Haven, CT.

vi. Samuel (Died Young). Born on 16 Sep 1745 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Samuel was baptized in Cheshire, New Haven, CT in Sep 1745. Samuel died in Wallingford, New Haven, CT on 23 Dec 1746; he was 1.

vii. Thankful. Born on 16 Mar 1746/1747 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Thankful was baptized in Cheshire, New Haven, CT in Mar 1746/1747.

viii. Elizabeth (Died Young). Born bef 26 Mar 1749 in Cheshire, New Haven, CT. Elizabeth was baptized in Cheshire, New Haven, CT on 26 Mar 1749. Elizabeth died in Wallingford, New Haven, CT on 15 Jul 1750; she was 1.

25. Enoch CURTIS. Born on 21 Jan 1711 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Enoch died on 7 Nov 1759; he was 48. On 6 Jun 1739 when Enoch was 28, he married Rachel PLUMB, in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Born in 1716 in Milford, New Haven, CT. At the age of 39, Rachel was baptized in Southington, Hartford, CT on 20 Jul 1755. Rachel died in Southington, Hartford, CT in Jan 1789; she was 73. They had the following children:

i. Rachel. On 24 Feb 1762 Rachel married Barbabas LEWIS, in Wallingford, New Haven, CT.

ii. ?.

iii. Enoch. Born on 26 Jan 1744/1745 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT. At the age of

11, Enoch was baptized in Southington, Hartford, CT on 20 Jul 1755.

iv. Elizabeth (Died Young). Born on 5 Mar 1748 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT.

v. Elizabeth. Born on 16 Oct 1751 in Farmington, Hartford, CT. At the age of 3, Elizabeth was baptized in Southington, Hartford, CT on 20 Jul 1755. On 8 Jan 1769 when Elizabeth was 17, she married Ebenezer LEWIS, in Cheshire, New Haven, CT.

vi. Adah. Born on 12 Mar 1753 in Farmington, Hartford, CT. At the age of 2, Adah was baptized in Southington, Hartford, CT on 20 Jul 1755. On 24 Jul 1768 when Adah was 15, she married Reuben MATTHEWS, in Cheshire, New Haven, CT.

vii. Desire. Born bef 20 Jul 1755 in Southington, Hartford, CT. Desire was baptized in Southington, Hartford, CT on 20 Jul 1755.

26. Content CURTIS. Born abt 1725. On 15 Jul 1743 when Content was 18, she married Enos ANDREWS, in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. They had one child:

i. Huldah. Born on 3 Nov 1751 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. On 3 May 1783 when Huldah was 31, she married David CURTIS (54) , son of James CURTIS (35) & Thankful CLARK, in Cheshire, New Haven, CT. Born on 1 Feb 1740 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. At the age of 1, David was baptized in Cheshire, New Haven, CT in Aug 1741. David died on 4 Apr 1821; he was 81.

27. Gideon CURTIS. Born on 25 Jan 1726 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Gideon was baptized in Cheshire, New Haven, CT on 20 May 1726. Gideon married Miriam HOTCHKISS. They had the following children:

i. Lucy. Born on 29 Mar 1747/1748 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. At the age of 1, Lucy was baptized in Cheshire, New Haven, CT in Sep 1748. Lucy died in Wells, Rutland, VT on 1 Mar 1821; she was 73. On 28 Jul 1768 when Lucy was 21, she first married Eliada MATTHEWS, in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Lucy second married Robert HOTCHKISS.

ii. Phebe. Born on 18 Nov 1750 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. On 7 Nov 1771 when Phebe was 20, she married John PARKER, in Cheshire, New Haven, CT.

iii. Miriam. Born on 28 Jun 1753 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Miriam died in Wallingford, New Haven, CT on 24 Apr 1815; she was 61. On 14 May 1772 when Miriam was 18, she married Ephraim PARKER, in Wallingford, New Haven, CT.

iv. Lue. Born on 9 Sep 1755 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT.

v. Sarah. Born on 10 Jul 1758 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT.

vi. Merab. Born on 20 Nov 1760 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. On 28 Dec 1780 when Merab was 20, she married Reuben TYLER, in Cheshire, New Haven, CT.

vii. Gideon. Born on 13 Jul 1763 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. On 13 Nov 1782 when Gideon was 19, he married Zerviah BRISTOL, daughter of Thomas BRISTOL & Eunice PARKER, in Cheshire, New Haven, CT. Born on 3 Mar 1765 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Zerviah died in Cheshire, New Haven, CT on 9

Jan 1800; she was 34.

viii. Simeon. Born on 5 Jul 1766 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT.

ix. Alanson. Born on 12 Oct 1768 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT.

x. Decidamia. Born on 25 Feb 1771 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Decidamia was baptized in Cheshire, New Haven, CT on 28 Apr 1771.

28. Thomas CURTIS. Born on 4 Aug 1729 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Thomas was baptized in Cheshire, New Haven, CT in Sep 1729. Thomas died in Wallingford, New Haven, CT on 13 Oct 1776; he was 47. On 11 Jul 1751 when Thomas was 21, he married Esther BENHAM, in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Born on 22 Mar 1730 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Esther died in Cheshire, New Haven, CT on 25 Aug 1802; she was 72. They had the following children:

i. Lydia. Born on 24 Nov 1754 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Lydia died in Waterbury, New Haven, CT on 7 Sep 1829; she was 74. On 10 Jul 1777 when Lydia was 22, she married Giles DALY, in Cheshire, New Haven, CT.

ii. Esther. Born on 10 Jan 1757 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. On 10 Jan 1776 when Esther was 19, she married Asa WILMOT, in Cheshire, New Haven, CT.

iii. Mary. Born abt 1759On 5 Nov 1778 when Mary was 19, she married Ira DODGE, in Cheshire, New Haven, CT.

iv. Gilbert. Born on 30 Apr 1761 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Gilbert died in Cheshire, New Haven, CT on 31 Aug 1808; he was 47. On 8 Dec 1784 when Gilbert was 23, he married Lucy SMITH, in Cheshire, New Haven, CT. Born on 15 Jan 1761 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT.

v. Thomas. Born on 13 Aug 1764 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT.

vi. Hannah (Died Young). Born on 11 Jul 1767 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Hannah was baptized in Cheshire, New Haven, CT on 23 Aug 1767. Hannah died in Cheshire, New Haven, CT on 17 Jul 1768; she was 1.

vii. Hannah. Born on 22 Apr 1769 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Hannah was baptized in Cheshire, New Haven, CT on 11 Jun 1769. Hannah married Lemuel COOK.

viii. Phebe (Died Young). Born bef 14 Aug 1771 in Cheshire, New Haven, CT. Phebe was baptized in Cheshire, New Haven, CT on 14 Aug 1771. Phebe died on 14 Aug 1771 in Cheshire, New Haven, CT.

29. Andrew PARKER. Andrew married Susanna BLAKESLEE. They had the following children:

i. Ambrose. Born on 6 Mar 1739. On 22 Mar 1758 when Ambrose was 19, he married Comfort PARKER, daughter of Eliada PARKER & Sarah CURTIS (22). Born on 16 Sep 1738.

ii. Grace (Twin). Born on 10 Dec 1739. Grace died on 11 Dec 1739.

iii. Patience (Twin). Born on 10 Dec 1739. Patience died on 13 Dec 1739.

iv. Zeruiah. Born on 28 Nov 1741. On 3 Jan 1765 when Zeruiah was 23, she married David MILLER.

v. Oliver. Born on 20 Nov 1743. On 3 Dec 1764 when Oliver was 21, he married

Lucy PARKER.
vi. Ezra. Born on 2 Dec 1745.
vii. Susannah. Born on 2 Dec 1747.
viii. Rachel. Born on 28 Dec 1749.
ix. Sybil. Born on 9 Feb 1753.
x. Jason. Born on 17 Aug 1764.

30. Thomas PARKER. Born on 7 Jun 1709. Thomas died in 1788; he was 78. Thomas married Abigail DUTTON. They had the following children:
i. Thomas. Born on 3 Apr 1749.
ii. Amasa. Born on 28 Feb 1751. Education: Graduate of Yale. On 28 Aug 1771 when Amasa was 20, he married Thankful ANDREWS.
iii. Peter. Born on 11 Mar 1753.
iv. Abigail. Born on 28 Aug 1755.
v. Abner.
vi. Joseph. Occupation: Physician.
vii. Daniel. Daniel married Miriam CURTIS.

31. Ebenezer PARKER. Born on 5 Mar 1713. On 1 Apr 1735 when Ebenezer was 22, he married Lydia BARNES. They had the following children:
i. Desire. Born on 7 Jun 1735. On 20 Dec 1753 when Desire was 18, she married Aaron BELLAMY.
ii. Ebenezer. Born on 6 Jul 1737. Ebenezer died on 11 Dec 1762; he was 25. Ebenezer married Anna ?
iii. Caleb (Died Young). Born on 30 Mar 1739.
iv. Joshua. Born on 17 Apr 1741. On 30 Oct 1765 when Joshua was 24, he married Mary HITCHCOCK.
v. Jared. Born on 16 Nov 1743.
vi. Lydia. Born on 8 Mar 1745. On 23 Apr or Aug 1762 when Lydia was 17, she married Abel PARKER, son of Gamaliel PARKER & Elizabeth ?. Born on 4 Jan 1741.
vii. Stephen. Born on 27 Oct 1747.
viii. Eliakim. Born on 10 Jul 1751. On 20 Feb 1775 when Eliakim was 23, he married Phebe CARRINGTON.
ix. Caleb. Born on 2 Nov 1759. On 3 Nov 1783 when Caleb was 24, he married Dolly PECK.

32. Waitstill PARKER. Born on 24 Jul 1721. On 27 Oct 1742 when Waitstill was 21, he first married Jemima MUNSON. They had the following children:
i. Margery (Died Young). Born on 20 Mar 1743/1744. Margery died on 1 Oct 1744; she was 1.
ii. Justus. Born on 1 Jan 1747/1748.
5 2 iii. Margery (1749-)

On 19 Nov 1751 when Waitstill was 30, he second married Jemima BEACH (44) , daughter of Nathan BEACH & Jemima CURTIS (13). Born on 11 May 1732. They had the following children:

i. Jemima. Born on 2 Jun 1753.
ii. Rhoda. Born on 25 Mar 1755.

Waitstill third married ? ? They had the following children:

i. Charles. Born on 21 Aug 1760. On 21 Oct 1784 when Charles was 24, he married Charity DIBBLE.
ii. Eunice. Born on 9 Aug 1762.
iii. Justus. Born on 23 May 1764.
iv. Martha. Born on 17 Apr 1766.
v. Abigail. Born on 10 Jun 1768.
vi. Sarah. Born on 2 Apr 1771.

33. PETER CURTIS. Born on 5 Jan 1713 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. At the age of 13, Peter was baptized in Cheshire, New Haven, CT on 8 Oct 1726. Peter died in Simsbury, Hartford, CT on 20 Dec 1756; he was 43. Occupation: Farmer. On 22 Nov 1732 when Peter was 19, he married Justina PARKER, daughter of Eliphalet PARKER & Hannah BEACH, in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Born on 18 Apr 1714 in Of Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Justina died on 15 Feb 1777; she was 62. They had the following children:

5 3 i. ISRAEL (<1734-1776)

ii. Eliphalet. Born bef Feb 1735/1736 in Meriden, New Haven, CT. Eliphalet was baptized in Meriden, New Haven, CT in Feb 1735/1736. Eliphalet died in 1806; he was 70. On 24 Mar 1757 when Eliphalet was 22, he married Margaret DYER. Born in Of Simsbury, CT. Margaret died in 1812.
iii. Lucy. Born bef 2 Apr 1738 in Meriden, New Haven, CT. Lucy was baptized in Meriden, New Haven, CT on 2 Apr 1738. On 7 May 1756 when Lucy was 18, she married Col. Amasa MILLS. Born in Of Simsbury, CT.
iv. Peter. Born bef 8 Jun 1740 in Meriden, New Haven, CT. Peter was baptized in Meriden, New Haven, CT on 8 Jun 1740. Peter died on 19 May 1797; he was 56. Peter married Ruth ?. Ruth died on 28 Dec 1815.
v. Chestina. Born on 12 Jun 1742 in Southington, Hartford, CT. Chestina died on 27 May 1816; she was 73. Chestina married Sylvanus WILCOXSON.
vi. Asenath. Born bef 14 Jun 1744 in Southington, Hartford, CT. Asenath was baptized in Southington, Hartford, CT on 14 Jun 1744. Asenath married Bigelow LAWRENCE.
vii. Atheldred. Born bef 11 Jan 1746/1747 in Southington, Hartford, CT. Atheldred died in 1805; she was 58. Atheldred married Eli CASE.
viii. Prudence. Born bef 30 Apr 1749 in Southington, Hartford, CT. Prudence was baptized in Southington, Hartford, CT on 30 Apr 1749. Prudence died on 6 Apr

1822; she was 72. On 20 Oct 1768 when Prudence was 19, she married Joshua WOODRUFF, in Farmington, Hartford, CT. Born on 20 Jun 1748. Joshua died on 10 Apr 1822; he was 73.

ix. Gideon. Born on 18 Jan 1751 in West Simsbury, Hartford, CT. Gideon died in Simsbury, Hartford, CT on 8 Jun 1789; he was 38. About 1772 when Gideon was 20, he married Elizabeth MILLS.

x. Solomon. Born in 1755 in West Simsbury, Hartford, CT. Solomon died on 19 Jun 1777; he was 22.

xi. Charles. Born in 1756 in West Simsbury, Hartford, CT. Charles died on 19 Jan 1777; he was 21.

34. Jonathan CURTIS. Born on 13 Apr 1715 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. At the age of 11, Jonathan was baptized in Cheshire, New Haven, CT on 8 Oct 1726. On 4 Feb 1736 when Jonathan was 20, he first married Deborah MIX, daughter of Thomas MIX & Deborah ROYCE, in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Born on 17 Mar 1714 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. They had the following children:

i. Lois. Born on 23 Jun 1737 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. At the age of 11, Lois was baptized in Cheshire, New Haven, CT in Sep 1748.

ii. Deborah. Born on 20 Jan 1739 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. At the age of 9, Deborah was baptized in Cheshire, New Haven, CT in Sep 1748.

iii. Thankful. Born on 21 Apr 1741 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. At the age of 7, Thankful was baptized in Cheshire, New Haven, CT in Sep 1748. On 28 Jun 1759 when Thankful was 18, she married John SMITH, in Meriden, New Haven, CT.

iv. Amasa. Born on 7 Jul 1743 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. At the age of 5, Amasa was baptized in Cheshire, New Haven, CT in Sep 1748. Amasa died in 1822; he was 78. Amasa married Lucy GARFIELD.

v. Esther. Born on 5 Sep 1745 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. At the age of 2, Esther was baptized in Cheshire, New Haven, CT in Sep 1748.

vi. Jonathan. Born on 28 Oct 1747 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Jonathan was baptized in Cheshire, New Haven, CT in Sep 1748. Jonathan died in Sheffield, Berkshire, MA on 7 Apr 1829; he was 81. Jonathan first married Mary JACOBS. Jonathan second married Prudence ?.

vii. Abijah. Born on 18 Dec 1749 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT.

viii. Elisha. Born on 26 Feb 1752 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Elisha was baptized in Cheshire, New Haven, CT in May 1752. Elisha died in Meriden, New Haven, CT on 24 Jul 1831; he was 79. Elisha married Sarah ?. Sarah died on 29 Nov 1825 in Meriden, New Haven, CT.

Jonathan second married Hannah MAPLE. Born in Of Wethersfield, CT.

35. James CURTIS. Born on 10 Jan 1717 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. At the age of 9, James was baptized in Cheshire, New Haven, CT on 8 Oct 1726.

James died in Pownal, VT. On 11 Nov 1738 when James was 21, he married Thankful CLARK, in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Born on 21 Dec 1719 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. They had the following children:

5 4 i. David (1740-1821)

ii. Jonah (Died Young). Born on 6 Sep 1742 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Jonah was baptized in Cheshire, New Haven, CT in Sep 1742. Jonah died in Wallingford, New Haven, CT on 26 Aug 1754; he was 11.

iii. Hannah (Died Young). Born on 5 Apr 1745 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Hannah died on 9 May 1745 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT.

iv. Thankful (Died Young). Born on 4 May 1749 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Thankful died in Wallingford, New Haven, CT on 9 Feb 1751; she was 1.

v. Thankful. Born on 16 Nov 1750 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT.

vi. James. Born on 9 Jul 1753 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT.

36. Joseph CURTIS. Born on 2 Feb 1723 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. At the age of 3, Joseph was baptized in Cheshire, New Haven, CT on 8 Oct 1726. Joseph died in Hanover, NJ. On 5 Jun 1749 when Joseph was 26, he married Rebecca SALTER, in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. They had the following children:

i. Sybil. Born on 12 Apr 1750 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. At the age of 1, Sybil was baptized in Meriden, New Haven, CT on 19 May 1751.

ii. Jepthah. Born on 21 Mar 1752 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Jepthah was baptized in Meriden, New Haven, CT on 3 May 1752.

iii. ?. Born bef 19 May 1754 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. ? was baptized in Meriden, New Haven, CT on 19 May 1754.

iv. ?. Born abt 1756 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. ? was baptized in Meriden, New Haven, CT in 1756.

37. Martha CURTIS. Born on 29 Jan 1725 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. At the age of 1, Martha was baptized in Cheshire, New Haven, CT on 8 Oct 1726. On 14 Nov 1743 when Martha was 18, she married John MILES, in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. They had one child:

i. Eunice. Born on 26 Jul 1751 in Farmington, Hartford, CT. On 5 Jan 1769 when Eunice was 17, she married Solomon ROYCE, son of Benjamin ROYCE & Mindwell ROYCE, in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Born on 31 Jan 1741 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Solomon was baptized in Wallingford, New Haven, CT on 1 Feb 1741. Solomon died in NY on 30 Dec 1776; he was 35.

38. Joshua CURTIS. Born on 7 Mar 1731 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Joshua was baptized in Cheshire, New Haven, CT in Apr 1731. Joshua died in Burlington, Hartford, CT on 21 Mar 1814; he was 83. On 22 Feb 1753 when Joshua was 21, he first married Sarah SALTER, in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Sarah died in Jun 1757. They had the following children:

i. Ethan. Born on 3 Dec 1753 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT.
ii. Martha. Born on 3 Mar 1755 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT.
iii. Sarah. Born on 19 Mar 1757 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT.

On 23 May 1760 when Joshua was 29, he second married Lydia MARTIN, daughter of Robert MARTIN & Abigail PARKER, in Southington, CT. Born on 27 Oct 1740 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. They had the following children:

i. Simeon. Born on 16 Nov 1760 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT.
ii. Joshua. Born on 6 May 1762 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT.
iii. Lydia. Born on 10 May 1764 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT.
iv. Robert. Born on 20 May 1766 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT.
v. Asa. Born on 1 Mar 1768 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT.

39. Joseph BEACH. Born on 10 Jan 1714. Joseph died on 25 Jul 1795; he was 81. On 31 Oct 1734 when Joseph was 20, he married Experience/Obedience BEECHER. Born on 12 Jul 1719. Experience/Obedience died on 20 Sep 1789; she was 70. They had the following children:

i. Mehitable. Born on 2 Nov 1732. On 5 Jan 1763 when Mehitable was 30, she married Benjamin MOSS, son of Benjamin MOSS & Abigail COLE, in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Born on 27 Nov 1729 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Benjamin was baptized in Cheshire, New Haven, CT on 4 Jan 1729. Benjamin died in Cheshire, New Haven, CT on 17 Dec 1797; he was 68.
ii. Lydia. Born on 13 Sep 1735. On 25 Jun 1750 when Lydia was 14, she married Eldad MIX.
iii. Mary. Born on 22 Dec 1740. Mary died on 6 Feb 1819; she was 78. On 5 Nov 1761 when Mary was 20, she married David FROST. Born on 16 Sep 1743. David died on 15 Dec 1812; he was 69.
iv. Elizabeth (Died Young). Born on 24 Feb 1743. Elizabeth died on 24 May 1751; she was 8.
v. John. Born on 25 Jan 1745. John died in Harlem Heights, NY on 16 Sep 1776; he was 31. On 12 Mar 1771 when John was 26, he married Hannah HOADLEY. Born in Feb 1751. Hannah died on 10 Aug 1800; she was 49.
vi. Joel. Born on 23 Sep 1747. On 14 Jun 1770 when Joel was 22, he first married Mary BEACH, daughter of Enos BEACH (43) & Ann SQUIRE. Born on 20 Feb 1750. Joel second married Betsey ?
vii. Sarah. Born on 21 Sep 1749.
viii. Joseph. Born on 21 Nov 1751. Joseph died on 4 Jun 1802; he was 50. On 13 Jun 1782 when Joseph was 30, he married Hannah MILES.
ix. Amos (Died Young). Born on 23 Jun 1754. Amos died on 13 Jan 1756; he was 1.
x. Amos. Born on 13 Jan 1756.
xi. Asa. Born on 1 Aug 1759. Asa died in Barker, NY on 27 Sep 1832; he was 73. On 1 Feb 1781 when Asa was 21, he married Elizabeth BENHAM. Born on 21 Aug 1756. Elizabeth died on 12 Aug 1834; she was 77.

40. William BEACH. Born on 18 Nov 1716. William first married Susannah ?. Susannah died on 24 Sep 1742. They had the following children:

i. Benjamin. Born on 21 May 1740. Benjamin died on 19 Jul 1825; he was 85. Benjamin married Jannette HOOGTELEN.

ii. Abigail.

William second married Martha ? They had the following children:

i. Solomon. Born on 31 Mar 1744. Solomon died in Pawling, Dutchess, NY on 13 Mar 1836; he was 91. Solomon married Hannah ?.

ii. Isaac. Born on 16 Apr 1746. Isaac died in Kings Co., Nova Scotia, Canada aft 1789; he was 42. Isaac first married Mary ? Isaac second married Elizabeth BERRY. On 31 May 1782 when Isaac was 36, he third married Eunice BLISS, in Cornwallis, Kings, Nova Scotia, Canada. Born on 15 Jun 1758.

iii. Thankful. Born on 25 Sep 1747. Thankful died on 27 Jan 1818; she was 70. Thankful married Abner BUNNELL. Born in 1721. Abner died on 13 Feb 1810; he was 89.

iv. Stephen. Born on 14 Sep 1751. Stephen died on 17 Nov 1821; he was 70. On 22 Dec 1774 when Stephen was 23, he married Miriam PARKER. Born on 26 Jan 1753. Miriam died on 25 Jun 1823; she was 70.

41. Lydia BEACH. Born on 26 Feb 1719. On 2 Jan 1733/1734 when Lydia was 13, she first married Nicholas DePLANK, in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. They had one child:

i. Dorcas. Born on 9 Feb 1753.

On 10 Oct 1756 when Lydia was 37, she second married John WATERS, in Derby, New Haven, CT. On 15 Sep 1757 when Lydia was 38, she third married Benjamin BLACHLEY, in Derby, New Haven, CT. They had one child:

i. Lydia.

42. Nathan BEACH. Born on 23 May 1721. Nathan married Desire HERRICK. They had the following children:

i. Nathan. Born on 16 Jul 1763 in Hudson, NY. Nathan died in Beach Grove, Luzerne, PA on 26 Jun 1847; he was 83. Nathan first married Susan THOMAS. Nathan second married Rachel WILSON.

ii. Stephen. Born in 1770. Stephen married Sarah SHERWOOD.

iii. Mabel.

iv. Huldah.

43. Enos BEACH. Born on 30 Jan 1726 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Enos died in Roxbury, Litchfield, CT on 14 Dec 1809; he was 83. In Apr 1748 when Enos was 22, he first married Ann SQUIRE. Born on 8 Jul 1730. Ann died in

Roxbury, Litchfield, CT on 3 Jul 1790; she was 59. They had the following children:

i. Annis. Born on 26 May 1748.
ii. Mary. Born on 20 Feb 1750. On 14 Jun 1770 when Mary was 20, she married Joel BEACH, son of Joseph BEACH (39) & Experience/Obedience BEECHER. Born on 23 Sep 1747.
iii. Jemima. Born on 11 Apr 1751.
iv. John. Born on 12 Jan 1757 in North Woodbury, Litchfield, CT. John died in South Jefferson, Schoharie, NY on 31 Aug 1846; he was 89. John married Sarah ?. Sarah died on 5 Nov 1829.
v. Enos. Born abt 1770 in Woodbury, Litchfield, CT. Enos died in Elizabethtown, Leeds, Ontario, Canada.
vi. Asahel. Born on 18 Aug 1760 in Woodbury, Litchfield, CT.
vii. Joel.
viii. Curtis.

Enos second married Arma ?

44. Jemima BEACH. Born on 11 May 1732. On 19 Nov 1751 when Jemima was 19, she married Waitstill PARKER (32) , son of Joseph PARKER & Sarah CURTIS (11). Born on 24 Jul 1721. They had the following children:

i. Jemima. Born on 2 Jun 1753.
ii. Rhoda. Born on 25 Mar 1755.

45. Elihu BEACH. Born on 14 Dec 1734. On 16 Jun 1755 when Elihu was 20, he married Zerviah BYINGTON. They had the following children:

i. Hannah. Born on 1 Jun 1756. On 26 Feb 1777 when Hannah was 20, she married Benoni PATRICK, in Windsor, Windsor, VT.
ii. Lydia. Born on 1 Mar 1758.
iii. Phebe. Born on 20 Aug 1761.
iv. Stephen. Born on 4 May 1763 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Stephen died in Grenadier Island, Leeds, Ontario, Canada on 11 Oct 1847; he was 84.
v. Elihu. Born on 26 May 1765 in Windsor, Windsor, VT. Elihu died in Canton, NY on 4 May 1819; he was 53. On 29 Sep 1788 when Elihu was 23, he first married Sally COOPER. Sally died on 11 Mar 1799. Elihu second married Hepheibak SMEAD. Born on 1 Sep 1777.
vi. Zerviah. Born on 30 Jan 1767. On 29 Mar 1788 when Zerviah was 21, she married Jacob TAYLOR.
vii. Jemima. Born on 16 Jan 1769.
viii. Ann. Born on 3 Aug 1771.

46. Ann CURTIS. Born on 26 May 1728 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. She first did not marry ? UPSON. They had one child:

i. Asa. Born on 13 Feb 1747 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT.

On 9 Nov 1752 when Ann was 24, she second married Ambrose LONDON, in Wallingford, New Haven, CT.

47. John CURTIS. Born on 8 Feb 1735 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. John died in 1805; he was 69. John first married Ann IVES. Born on 1 Aug 1740 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. They had the following children:

i. Sarah. Born on 8 May 1762 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT.
ii. Esther. Born on 30 Apr 1763 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT.
iii. Charles. Born on 22 Mar 1764 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT.
iv. Elizabeth. Born on 28 Feb 1767 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT.

John second married Louisa ?.

48. Nathan HAWLEY. Born abt 1717 in Bridgewater, Litchfield, CT. On 8 Nov 1733 when Nathan was 16, he married Keziah BUNNELL. Born on 17 Oct 1719 in N. Milford, Litchfield, CT. They had one child:

55 i. Eunice (1740-1807)

Sixth Generation

---

49. Johanna HURD. Born bef 24 May 1741 in Woodbury, Litchfield, CT. Johanna was baptized in Woodbury, Litchfield, CT on 24 May 1741. On 16 Jul 1757 when Johanna was 16, she married Titus HINMAN, in CT. Born on 25 Oct 1733 in Southbury, New Haven, CT. Titus died in Wyoming Valley, PA on 3 Jul 1778; he was 44. They had one child:

56 i. Luther (1774-1846)

50. Eliada PARKER. Eliada died on 12 Sep 1776. On 10 May 1770 Eliada married Margery PARKER (52) , daughter of Waitstill PARKER (32) & Jemima MUNSON. Born on 25 Feb 1749. They had the following children:

i. Munson. Born on 18 Feb 1771.
ii. Chester. Born on 20 Oct 1773.
iii. Linus (Died Young). Linus died on 9 Feb 1776.

51. Levi PARKER. Born on 8 Jun 1757. On 22 Jul 1779 when Levi was 22, he married Lydia BRADLEY. They had the following children:

i. Sybil. Born on 28 Apr 1780. On 22 Sep 1799 when Sybil was 19, she married Amos PECK.
ii. Polly. Born on 25 Sep 1782.
iii. Eliada. Born on 31 May 1784. On 15 Feb 1807 when Eliada was 22, he married Elizabeth OSWALD.
iv. Ammi Bradley. Born on 11 Jul 1787.
v. Lyman. Born on 3 Apr 1790. On 24 Mar 1818 when Lyman was 27, he married Malinda HARRISON.

vi. Alfred. Born on 19 Oct 1792. Alfred married Fanny ?
vii. Belinda. Born on 18 Sep 1795.
viii. Philo (Twin). Born on 18 Apr 1798. Philo died on 18 Apr 1800; he was 2.
ix. Orrin (Twin). Born on 18 Apr 1798. Orrin died on 18 Apr 1800; he was 2.

52. Margery PARKER. Born on 25 Feb 1749. On 10 May 1770 when Margery was 21, she married Eliada PARKER (50) , son of Eliada PARKER & Sarah CURTIS (22). Eliada died on 12 Sep 1776. They had the following children:
i. Munson. Born on 18 Feb 1771.
ii. Chester. Born on 20 Oct 1773.
iii. Linus (Died Young). Linus died on 9 Feb 1776.

53. ISRAEL CURTIS. Born bef Aug 1734 in Meriden, New Haven, CT. Israel was baptized in Meriden, New Haven, CT in Aug 1734. Israel died in Quebec, Canada on 19 May 1776; he was 41. Occupation: Blacksmith. On 10 Mar 1756 when Israel was 21, he married Elizabeth ANDRUS/ANDREWS, in Simsbury, Hartford, CT. Born in Of Southbury, New Haven, CT. Elizabeth died in 1828 in Windsor, Windsor, VT. They had the following children:
i. Zebina. Born bef 21 Sep 1760 in Farmington, Hartford, CT. Zebina was baptized in Farmington, Hartfort, CT on 21 Sep 1760. Zebina died in Windsor, VT on 7 Apr 1828; he was 67. Zebina married Martha WAIT. Born on 15 Jul 1764 in Brookfield, MA.
ii. Elizabeth. Born in Farmington, Hartford, CT. Elizabeth was baptized in Farmington, Hartford, CT.
5 7 iii. ZABAD (1767-1828)

54. David CURTIS. Born on 1 Feb 1740 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. At the age of 1, David was baptized in Cheshire, New Haven, CT in Aug 1741. David died on 4 Apr 1821; he was 81. On 30 Jul 1761 when David was 21, he first married Eunice PERKINS, in Wallingford, New Haven, CT. Born on 12 Sep 1742 in Hadley, Hampshire, MA. They had one child:
i. Eunice. Born on 7 Apr 1762 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT.

On 3 May 1783 when David was 43, he second married Huldah ANDREWS, daughter of Enos ANDREWS & Content CURTIS (26), in Cheshire, New Haven, CT. Born on 3 Nov 1751 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT.

55. Eunice HAWLEY. Born on 12 Jan 1740 in N. Milford, Litchfield, CT. Eunice died in Fleming, NY on 20 Oct 1807; she was 67. Buried in Galpin Hill Cemetery, Fleming, NY. On 3 Sep 1766 when Eunice was 26, she married Joseph GALPIN, son of Joseph GALPIN & Joanna PECK, in Woodbury, Litchfield, CT. Born bef 1745 in Woodbury, Litchfield, CT. Joseph died in Auburn, NY on 2 Oct 1821; he was 76. They had one child:

58 i. Asa (~1779-1859)

Seventh Generation

---

56. Luther HINMAN. Born on 28 Oct 1774 in Hanover Twp., PA. Luther died in Bartholomew, IN on 8 Jan 1846; he was 71. On 20 Mar 1803 when Luther was 28, he married Catherine SALISBURY, in Claverack Twp., Westmoreland, PA. Born on 17 Jul 1783. Catherine died in Bartholomew, IN on 24 Mar 1826; she was 42. They had one child:

59 i. Titus Milton (1804-1867)

57. ZABAD CURTIS. Born in 1767 in Windsor, Windsor, VT. Zabad died in Windsor, Windsor VT on 14 Jan 1828; he was 61. Buried in Old South Cemetery, Windsor, VT. In 1788 when Zabad was 21, he married Lucy CADY, daughter of Benjamin CADY & Keziah MORGAN, in Windsor, Windsor, VT. Born in Jan 1771 in Killingly, Windham, CT. At the age of 2, Lucy was baptized in Killingly, Windham, CT on 20 Jun 1773. Lucy died in Hartford, Washington, WI on 5 Sep 1854; she was 83 They had the following children:

i. Eliza M.. Born abt 1798 in Royalton, Windsor, VT. In 1814 when Eliza M. was 16, she married Benjamin TUELL.

ii. Lyman C.. Born in 1799 in Royalton, Windsor, VT. On 4 Dec 1820 when Lyman C. was 21, he married Sarah Ann PECK.

60 iii. MERCY CADY (1800-1889)

iv. Lucy. Born in Royalton, Windsor, VT. Lucy married ? WEBSTER.

v. Emily. Born in Windsor Co., VT. Emily married Joseph BLAIN.

vi. Carlos. Born in Windsor Co., VT. On 25 Dec 1842 Carlos married Cornelia E. SPEAR, in Windsor, VT.

vii. Sarah M.. Born in 1811 in Windsor, VT. Sarah M. died in Hartford, Washington, WI in 1890; she was 79. In 1833 when Sarah M. was 22, she married James Shaw MORGAN.

viii. Francis W.. Born in Windsor Co., VT. On 22 May 1849 Francis W. married Frances M. SAVAGE, in Windsor, Windsor, VT.

58. Asa GALPIN. Born abt 1779 in CT. Asa died in Cayuga Co., NY on 13 Jun 1859; he was 80. Asa married Naomi ?. Naomi died in Fleming, NY. They had one child:

61 i. William Hubert (1816-1888)

Eighth Generation

---

59. Titus Milton HINMAN. Born on 16 Jun 1804 in Bradford, PA. Titus Milton died in Richland, IL on 6 Sep 1867; he was 63. On 10 Sep 1826 when Titus Milton was 22, he married Emily JETER, in Brookville, Franklin, IN. Born on 11 Jan 1807 in Edgefireld, Edgefield, SC. Emily died in Richland, IL on 13 Mar 1865; she was 58. They had one child:

i. Lemuel Milton (1831-1911)

60. MERCY CADY CURTIS. Born on 13 Nov 1800 in Royalton, Windsor, VT. Mercy Cady died in Lyons, Clinton, IA on 21 Feb 1889; she was 88. Buried in Cataract, Monroe, WI. About 1825 when Mercy Cady was 24, she married Thomas MATTHEWS, son of John MATTHEWS & Sarah "Sally" WESSON. Born on 24 Apr 1799 in Jaffrey, Cheshire, NH. Thomas died in Cataract, Monroe, WI on 30 Jan 1868; he was 68. Occupation: Shoemaker. They had the following children:

i. Albert C. (1826-1902)
ii. Horace W. (Died Young) (1828-1831)
iii. Lucy H. (Died Young) (1830-1831)
iv. Susan M. (1833-1869)
v. Mary Ann (1835-)
vi. Francis W. (Died Young) (1837-1838)
vii. Sally Eliza (Died Young) (1839-1841)
viii. EMMA ELIZA (1843-1909)

61. William Hubert GALPIN. Born on 24 Apr 1816 in Auburn, NY. William Hubert died in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN on 18 Jan 1888; he was 71. On 1 Jan 1838 when William Hubert was 21, he married Louisa HAKES. Born on 30 Sep 1838 in NY. Louisa died in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN on 31 Jan 1877; she was 38. They had one child:

i. Isadore (1838-1898)

My Direct Line

- **John CURTIS (Before 15 Sep 1577 - About 1639) & Elizabeth HUTCHINS (- Jun 1658)**
- **John CURTIS (Before 26 Feb 1611 - 6 Dec 1707) & Elizabeth WELLES (About 1615 - 9 Mar 1681/1682)**
- **Thomas CURTIS (14 Jan 1648 - 1706) & Mary MERRIMAN (12 Jul 1657 -)**
- **Joseph CURTIS (1 Oct 1691 - Jan 1756) & Martha COLLINS (1688 - 29 Jul 1769)**
- **Peter CURTIS (5 Jan 1713 - 20 Dec 1756) & Justina PARKER (18 Apr 1714 - 15 Feb 1777)**
- **Israel CURTIS (Before Aug 1734 - 19 May 1776) & Elizabeth ANDREWS (- 1828)**
- **Zabad CURTIS (1767 - 14 Jan 1828) & Lucy CADY (Jan 1771 - 5 Sep 1854)**
- **Mercy Cady CURTIS (13 Nov 1800 - 21 Feb 1889) & Thomas MATHEWS (24 Apr 1799 - 30 Jan 1868)**
- **Emma Eliza MATTHEWS (12 Jan 1843 - 25 Aug 1909) & Richard DELANEY (12 Dec 1836 - 15 Aug 1899)**

- **William Edgar DELANEY (17 Jun 1864 - 10 Oct 1956) & Edith Lusetta WAITE (10 Jul 1875 - 26 May 1967)**
- **Laura May DELANEY (5 May 1895 - 28 Jan 1984) & George Alvin BEHLING (13 Oct 1893 - 26 Nov 1948)**
- **James Barton BEHLING (21 Dec 1924 -) & Dorothy Chloe WILLIAMS (3 Apr 1915 - 22 Dec 1990)**
- **Susanne Lucretia "Sam" BEHLING (6 Oct 1949 -)**

Contact
sambehling@aol.com (Sam Behling)
http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~sam
286 South Main Street #5
Haverhill, MA 01835

Created 16 June 1999 by Reunion, from Leister Productions, Inc.

Source? http://members.tripod.com/DEBORAHLEE/biography/crane Charles.html

CHARLES AUSTIN CRANE, M.D., is the scion of one of the oldest families that sought a home in the new world, his genealogy in America being traceable in unbroken succession to one Jasper CRANE, and his wife Alice, natives of England, who became members of the New Haven Colony, Connecticut, as early as the year 1630. Shortly after landing in New England, Jasper CRANE located at what was afterwards the town of Brantford, and from the most reliable information accessible he appears to have been a man of considerable local prominence and a leader among his fellow colonists. It is a matter of family history that he was the youngest son of Sir William CRANE, who owned a valuable estate near the city of London, and who for his honesty and fidelity to the government, as well as for valuable personal services rendered the King, received the order of knighthood. The CRANE coat of arms consisted of a silver shield with three red crosses, surmounted by the figure of a CRANE, the whole constituting an appropriate device, the honor of which has never been dimmed by any unworthy act on the part of the family for which it was designed. The Joseph CRANE who came to America had formerly been a magistrate, and while living in England he devoted some years to mercantile pursuits, in which he acquired an ample competence. Within a short time after joining the Connecticut colony he and Captain Robert Treat, John Austin and his oldest son, John CRANE, were appointed commissioners to explore the shore skirting Newark bay, and after making a favorable report to the authorities, they purchased the land on which the city of Newark, New Jersey, was subsequently built, paying for the site, which extended from the ocean back to second mountain, one hundred and thirty pounds of tobacco, twelve blankets, and the same number of guns, with which exchange the original Indian owners appeared perfectly satisfied. About the year 1666 Jasper CRANE changed his abode from Brantford, Connecticut, to Newark, New Jersey, and it appears that he took as lively interest in the growth and development of the latter colony as he had manifested in the former. As a matter of interest it may here be stated that in 1640 the New Haven colony established the oath of fidelity to the crown, the first to subscribe to the same being Governor Eaton, after which he administered it to his constituents, among the first of whom was Jasper CRANE, who appears never to have hesitated in his allegiance to constituted authority.

The family of Jasper consisted of five children, whose names were Deliverance, John, Jasper, Azonah and Hannah, who married Thomas Huntington It is pretty certain that the two eldest were born in England, and the fact is well established that Jasper and Azonah were born within a

few years after the family settled in the colony of Connecticut. After a long and useful life, fraught with great good to the people of the different New England communities in which he lived, and for the material prosperity of which he unselfishly devoted so much of his time and energy, Jasper CRANE, Sr., died at Newark in the year 1678. His youngest son, Azonah, married Mary Treat, daughter of Governor Robert Treat, and became the father of Moses CRANE, a tailor by trade, and one of the first settlers of Warren, Ohio. The latter had a son of the name of Stephen, who moved in an early day from Ohio to Orange county, New Jersey, where he married and reared sons and daughters, among whom was Caleb, who entered the marriage relation with Tamar HARRISON. Bethwie, son of Caleb S. and Tamar CRANE, was the father of Aaron CRANE, who achieved considerable prominence as a fine mechanic, among his inventions being a clock which ran one year without winding, and varied but a few minutes during that time. Deacon Oliver CRANE, son of Aaron, and a man of prominence in his community, met with an accidental death by being thrown from a horse. His grandson, Rev. Oliver CRANE, was one of the first American missionaries to India, and spent a number of years disseminating the doctrines of Christianity among the people of that country; subsequently he returned to Morristown, New Jersey, where his death occurred. One of his sons, Ezekiel by name, was taken prisoner at Oswego, New York, by the French and Indians in 1758, and afterwards died in Canada. Reverting to the lineal descent of Dr. Charles Austin CRANE, the following is given as the correct succession: his father, George Benjamin CRANE, was the son of Amza A. CRANE, whose father's name was Benjamin; the latter's father also bore the name of Benjamin, and he was the son of Stephen CRANE. Azonah CRANE, father of Stephen, was the youngest son of the immigrant Jasper CRANE, from whom originated the CRANE family in the United States. Owing to absence of correct data it is impossible to give an authentic outline of the lives of several of these ancestors. Beginning, however, with the Doctor's great-great-grandfather, Benjamin CRANE, it is learned that he was born at Eagle Rock, Essex county, New Jersey, and that in his youth he accompanied his father to Morris county, that state, where he grew to manhood and received his education. He studied law, became a successful practitioner in the courts of Morris county and elsewhere, and for a number of years occupied the bench in that part of the state. As a jurist he achieved high distinction and as a lawyer ranked with the leading members of the New Jersey bar. He instituted the first family reunion in 1850, the celebration of which was afterwards changed so as to date from August 21st, in honor of his birthday, Benjamin CRANE, the subject's great-grandfather, was born in New Jersey, spent all of his life in his native state, and his body rests near the place where so many of his years were spent. Amza A. CRANE, son of Benjamin, was born in Morris county, New Jersey, in 1717, was married

Crane Moms Go NJ

there to Nancy Cosby, and later moved to Seneca county, New York, where he lived as a prosperous tiller of the soil until his death, in 1880, his wife preceding him to the grave by some years.

George Benjamin CRANE, the Doctor's father, was born in the town of Junius, Seneca county, New York, in 1835, and spent his early life on his father's farm. After attending the common schools about the usual length of time he became a student in an academy at Waterloo, New York, where he attained much more than usual efficiency in general scholarship. When a youth of sixteen he severed home ties and went to New York city to accept a clerkship with the dry goods firm of Sherwood & Chapman, in which capacity he received his first practical knowledge of business life. He developed fine qualifications as a salesman, and was never in need of a remunerative position. He remained in the employ of the above house about six years, and then went to Cincinnati, where he was similarly engaged during the three years following. At the expiration of that time he accepted a position with a dry goods firm in St. Louis, but did not remain very long in that city, resigning his place within a couple of months for the purpose of engaging in business for himself. In partnership with his father-in-law, A. O. French, he opened a general store at Whitehall, Illinois, but after three years at that place the firm transferred their stock to the town of Edwardsville, in the same state, where the business was conducted under the name of French & CRANE until 1881. In that year Mr. CRANE purchased his partner's interest and continued as sole proprietor until closing out and retiring from active life in 1891. He was married, in 1863, to Miss Isabella French, whose birth occurred in New York city, November 10, 1844. Her father, A. O. French, to whom reference has already been made, removed to St. Louis, Missouri, in 1846, thence to Whitehall, Illinois, with the mercantile interests of which place he was identified for a number of years. Mrs. CRANE bore her husband three sons, and departed this life at Edwardsville, Illinois, in December, 1901. Of the three children constituting the family of George B. and Isabella CRANE, the subject of this sketch is the youngest and the only one living; the other, Edward O. and George B., were born in the order named.

Charles Austin CRANE is a native of Edwardsville, Illinois, and dates his birth from the 15th day of August, 1875. His early life was without event worthy of note, as he spent the time pretty much as do the majority of lads reared and educated in country towns. When old enough he entered the schools of Edwardsville, and after attending the same until about the age of fifteen became a student of St. Vincent College, Los Angeles, California, in which city his father lived for a short time. The training received in this institution was afterwards supplemented by a course in a military school under the auspices of the United States government in

southern Missouri, where he received a rigid but most excellent discipline, the effect of which was to lay a substantial foundation for his subsequent professional career.

In the year 1894 Dr. Carne entered Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, from which institution he was graduated three years later and shortly thereafter he took a special course in diseases of the eye and ear in the Philadelphia Polyclinic and College for Medical Graduates. There, under some of the most distinguished specialists of the United States, he prosecuted his researches and experimental studies until completing the full course, receiving his degree in 1898. He next entered the Will's Eye Hospital, Philadelphia, where in addition to clinical study of all diseases peculiar to that organ, he was made assistant, and as such continued until finishing the prescribed course. Dr. CRANE, on the 1st day of May, 1898, located at Canton, Ohio, from which time to the present he has been actively engaged in the practice with a large and steadily increasing business. His recognized skill as a specialist has won for him a wife reputation, and his success has placed him in the ranks of the leading specialists of Canton and Ohio. At this time he is the local medical examiner for the Equitable Life Insurance Company of Iowa, also medical adviser for the Maryland Casualty Company in this city. Among the various societies with which he is identified are the American Medical Association, Medical Society of Canton, Stark County Academy of Medicine, and the Ohio State Medical Society. He takes a lively interest in the deliberations of these bodies, and keeps pace with modern advancement in all lines of professional activity.

Dr. CRANE has a beautiful and attractive home, presided over with becoming grace by a wife to whom he was united in the bonds of wedlock on the 6th of June, 1899, the ceremony being solemnized in the city of Canton. Mrs. CRANE, who was formerly Miss Ida Norris, is a native of Canton, and the daughter of Bazil and Elizabeth (Miller) Norris, of Stark county.